THE ARCHIVES OF
BERTRAND RUSSELL
a detailed catalogue of
THE ARCHIVES OF BERTRAND RUSSELL

archive administrator & editor
BARRY FEINBERG

chief archivist
MISS P. M. FISHER

archive & editorial unit
DAVID ASH
KENNETH M. BLACKWELL
RONALD KASRILS

produced & designed by
CONTINUUM 1 LTD
25 NEWMAN ST LONDON W1

directors
ANTON FELTON, RAYMOND HAWKEY
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>List of Plates</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface by Bertrand Russell</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short Biography/Bibliography</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Trees</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PART ONE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PART TWO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IV</th>
<th>61</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manuscripts relating to The Principles of Mathematics and Principia Mathematica</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PART THREE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VI</th>
<th>137</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PART FOUR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IX</th>
<th>215</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>X 1</th>
<th>321</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X 2</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X 3</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X 4</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X 5</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X 6</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errata</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Much of my life has been spent in writing, and some evidence of this is to be found in the following pages. I have written about seventy books and several thousand essays and articles. These catalogues, I am told, suggest that I have written one letter every thirty hours of my life, nearly all of which have not been published. In fact the number was probably much higher than this. Many of the letters which I have written on behalf of the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation are not included here; nor are letters which are confidential. And whenever I moved house it was usual for quantities of papers to be burned. Although this all suggests a considerable output, I cannot claim that my pen has been mightier or even busier than other people’s swords.

I wish to thank the London company of Continuum Ltd for its preparation of these archives. The success of its efforts in identifying over 100,000 items will be apparent from every page.

Bertrand Russell

March 16th, 1967.
INTRODUCTION

The production of this catalogue has been a massive and complex task, and the task has been the measure of the man it represents. Bertrand Russell's life's work; his tremendous vitality, industry and manifold interests, his deep involvement in every cause he has espoused and every friendship he has formed, were the problem and are the subject of this catalogue. Few men have plumbed such a variety of intellectual oceans to such a depth as has Russell.

Bertrand Russell is perhaps most widely known as a Philosopher, but not in the peculiarly constricted sense of the word which narrows the philosopher's task to confrontation with the metaphysical. Russell has never been content to sit back and stare at the stars; he has engaged life face to face, experiencing every vicissitude and always striving to influence its ever changing shape.

Our task has been to seek out and clarify every aspect of his multifarious career that is reflected in these archives. In the more mundane terms of day to day sorting and classifying, this work may seem to most to be arduous and enervating, relieved only by privileged contact with private papers. But the humanity of Russell, his strengths and weaknesses, his wit and succinctness of style and the power of analysis ever present in his writing and in the minds of those who wrote to him, make this no mere archive but a literary tour de force.

As our work progressed so we saw emerging four well defined categories of Russell's activities. While these sections remain inseparable they are nevertheless complete in themselves; we have therefore divided the catalogue into four parts.

Part One is the historical backdrop for each of the other three sections. Included in it are the Amberley Papers, the collected correspondence of Russell's parents whom he knew only while an infant but who nevertheless anticipated to a remarkable degree his humanity and radical scepticism. Their campaigns for Women's Rights and Birth Control in the hey-day of Victorian England are paralleled by Russell's own campaign for Women's Suffrage in the early part of this century and his subsequent involvement in ethical and social problems.

Up to the 1st World War Russell's work was almost wholly dedicated towards making the principles of mathematics more scientific. Thereafter he became increasingly interested in social as opposed to purely intellectual problems. Part Two, which lists several hundred manuscripts of his books, articles and speeches, reflects his widening involvement. The books, ranging from The Principles of Mathematics and History of Western Philosophy through Satan in the Suburbs and Nightmares of Eminent Persons to On Education and Unarmed Victory, eloquently testify to his incredible versatility. Also in this section of the archives are his many honours and awards, and a vast collection of reviews and articles on Russell and his work which is the world's response to his monumental effort.

Part Three is the most private area of the archive, being his personal correspondence with family and friends. The correspondence is remarkable both for its size (there are some 25,000 letters) and for its richness of content; it includes letters to and from many of the literary, scientific and political giants of the century. In addition, and in some ways anticipating the contents of Part Four, is a section which details Russell's personal defence of individuals persecuted because of persuasions of conscience, beginning with his militant support of pacifism during World War I and including his more recent activities on
behalf of those whom he considers to have been the victims of injustice. Perhaps the most controversial section is Part Four, as its contents are not yet explicated by the passage of time. The 1900's were a nodal point in Russell's career, where, confronted with the imminent dangers of nuclear warfare, he related his work increasingly to the reality of the day and its inexorable problems, translating his concern for mankind into ceaseless international activity for peace. The vast correspondence here with political figures and organisations gives a fascinating insight into his in the archives to show that his current activity extends and develops logically.

His deeply felt compassion for humanity has dictated his obsession for individual liberty and led Russell in terms of the maximum happiness for all of mankind. His work has been inexorable Russell's career where, confronted with the imminent dangers of nuclear warfare, he related his work increasingly to the reality of the day and its inexorable problems, translating his concern for mankind into ceaseless international activity for peace. The vast correspondence here with political figures and organisations gives a fascinating insight into his in the archives to show that his current activity extends and develops logically.

The reverberations of his recent work tend to provoke strong passions rather than an objective appreciation of his universal greatness. And yet similar controversy surrounded most of his past work, and there is much evidence in the archives to show that his current activity extends and develops logically from his earlier (now respectable) convictions. In this respect the archives are not only an invaluable historical record, but a tribute to the enduring courage, integrity and genius of Bertrand Russell.

**A SHORT BIOGRAPHY/BIBLIOGRAPHY**

1872 Born 18 May at Ravenscroft, near Trelleck, Monmouthshire; the second son of Lord and Lady Amberley
1874 Death of his mother and his sister Rachel
1878 Death of his father. Bertrand and his brother Frank go to live with their grandparents Lord and Lady Russell at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, after the courts reject the guardianship of T. Goldern-Sanderson and Robert Spalding, both being atheists
1883 Tutor in mathematics by his brother. The dawn of religious doubts
1885 Records in diary his doubts as to the existence of God
1886 Records in diary his doubts as to the existence of God
1888 Records in diary his doubts as to the existence of God
1893 Tutored in mathematics by his brother. The dawn of religious doubts
1895 Spanish influenza epidemics in England
1896 Flinched from self criticism or admitting errors in his public declarations.
1898 Begins life-long friendship with Gilbert Murray. Writes *The Free Man's Worship*
1899 Influenced by G. E. Moore into rejecting the philosophies of Kant and Hegel
1902 Begins life-long friendship with Gilbert Murray. Writes *The Free Man's Worship*
1903 *The Principles of Mathematics* published
1904-5 Intellectual deadlock over 'Russell's paradox'. Writes and speaks on Free Trade
1905 Discovers his 'Theory of Descriptions'
1906 Discovers the 'Theory of Types'. Elected to London Mathematical Society
1907 Elected Fellow of the Royal Society. Attends International Congress of Mathematicians in Rome
1908 First published writing: a review in the year on Principles of Mathematics
1909 Elected Fellow of the Royal Society. Attends International Congress of Mathematicians in Rome
1910 Publication of 1st volume of *Principia Mathematica*. Appointed lecturer in Logic and Principles of Mathematics at Trinity College for 5 years.
Active in politics on behalf of the Liberals but rejected as candidate for Bedford because of his lack of religion. Meets Lady Ottoline Morrell. Philosophical Essays published.


1912 Criticises Bergson’s philosophy. Publication of Problems of Philosophy and of 2nd volume of Principles Mathematics, Re-elected President of the Aristotelian Society. Proceeds over a section of International Congress of Mathematicians held at Cambridge.


1914 Second trip to U.S.A. Delivers Lowell lectures on Our Knowledge of the External World (subsequently published under the same title) while temporary professor of philosophy at Harvard. T. S. Eliot one of his students there. Public speeches in England against the war. Helps to organise Union of Democratic Control, an anti-war organisation. Herbert Spencer Lecturer at Oxford. Ceases to be a Liberal and becomes a Socialist.


1916 Active with the No-Conscription Fellowship. Meets Lady Constance Malleson. Open letter to U.S. President Wilson appealing to him to use his influence to obtain peace. Writes letter on behalf of an imprisoned conscientious objector; is prosecuted and fined £100. War Office restricts his movements. Dismissed from lecturership at Trinity. Justice in War-Time and Principles of Social Reconstruction published. Public controversy with Gilbert Murray.

1916-17 Edits The Tribunal, organ of No-Conscription Fellowship.

1917 Political Ideas, containing public lectures banned by the War Office, published in U.S.A. only. Isolation in Russian revolutions.

1918 Imprisoned for 6 months as a result of an article he wrote for The Tribunal. Writes Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy and begins Analysis of Mind in prison. Delivers public lectures on the philosophy of Logical Atomism. Roads to Freedom and Mysticism and Logic published.

The war marks a change in Russell’s outlook on life. As a result he becomes increasingly involved in social as opposed to purely intellectual problems.


1924 Icarus, or the Future of Science published. Lecture tour in U.S.A. including public debates. Presidential address to Student Union of London School of Economics.


1929 Lecture tour in U.S.A. Marriage and Morals published.

1930 Conquest of Happiness published.


1933 Awarded the de Morgan Medal of the London Mathematical Society. In fortnightly articles for the Sunday Reformer, reacts strongly to adverse of National Socialism in Germany and also writes on economic causes of the Depression. Championed Roosevelt’s domestic and foreign (especially disarmament) policies.

1934-5 With Patricia Spence, his research secretary, writes and publishes Freedom and Organization, 1814-1914.


1938 Special lectures at University of Oxford on ‘Words and Facts’ and an early draft autobiography, In Praise of Idleness and Religion and Science and Science and Sensibility.

1939 Appointed professor of philosophy at University of California at Los Angeles. Outbreak of War prevents return of John and Kate to England. Lecture tour of U.S.A.

1940 Offered professorship at New York College City. Appointment revoked in controversial court case. Delivers William James lectures at Harvard, published as An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth. Declares his support for World War II.

1941-3 Lectures at Barnes Foundation in Pennsylvania on the History of Philosophy (these lectures provide the basis of his History of Western Philosophy).

1943 Dismissed from Barnes Foundation—later wins court case claiming breach of contract by Dr Barnes. Lectures at Rand School of Social Science on ‘The Problems of Democracy’.

1944 Friendship with Einstein while at Princeton. On return to England appointed lecturer for five years and Fellow of Trinity College. Publication of The Philosophy of Bertrand Russell, to which he contributes an introduction.

1960
Leads mass sit-down outside Ministry of Defence to protest against

1959
Elected President of 1st Commonwealth. 


Lectures at the Sorbonne. Travels to Australia as visiting lecturer and then to the U.S.A. where he lectures at Mt Holyoke College and Princeton, and given Matchette Foundation Lectures at Columbia University. Awarded Nobel Prize for Literature. Unpopular Essays published.

1957
Elected President of 1st C.N.D. Becomes President of the Committee of Eminent Persons. 

1956
Devotes most of his time henceforth to advocacy of nuclear disarmament and international peace. 
Frequent lectures on the continent for such organisations as the New Commonwealth.
Attends International Congress of Philosophy in Brussels.

1955

1954
The Bikini hydrogen bomb tests lead to his 'Man's Peril' broadcast on the B.B.C. Human Society in Ethics and Politics and Nightmares of Nuclear Peace published. Delivers Herman Ould Memorial Lecture on 'History as an Art'.

1953

1952

1951
Sonning Prize published. Many broadcasts for the B.B.C. on 'History as an Art'; broadcast on 'Why I am a Christian'; broadcast on 'The American Issue'.

1950
Publications of various works, including The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell. The World As It Is. and The Impact of Science on Society. New Hopes for a Changing World published.

1949
Publication of The Impact of Science on Society. New Hopes for a Changing World published. Lecture tour in U.S.A.

1948

1947
Publication of The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell. Elected to Princeton University.

1946

1945
Delivers 1st Reith Lectures on B.B.C. published as Authority and the Individual. Awarded Doctor Honoris Causa by the Université d'Aix-Marseille. 

1944
Attends International Congress of Philosophy in Brussels.

1943

1942

1941

1940

1939

1938

1937
Publication of Fact and Fiction, Has Man a Future?, Essays in Scepticism (in U.S. only), and The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell. Elected Honorary Fellow of London School of Economics.

1936

1935
Publication of The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell. Elected to Princeton University.

1934

1933

1932

1931

1930

1929

1928

1927

1926

1925

1924

1923

1922

1921

1920

1919

1918

1917

1916

1915

1914
RUSSELL FAMILY TREE

John Russell
Courtier of Henry VIII — given Woburn Abbey, created Earl

William, Lord Russell
Son of 1st Duke of Bedford — executed 1683 for resistance to Stuarts

Lord John Russell
3rd son of 6th Duke of Bedford — twice Prime Minister to Queen Victoria
1st Earl Russell —
m. 2. Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot (2nd daughter of Earl of Minto) 20.7.1841

John, Lord Amberley m. Kate, daughter of
2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley and Henrietta Maria

John Francis Stanley (Frank) m. Rachel
b. 12.8.1865 d. 5.3.1931
2nd Earl Russell
m. 1. Mabel Edith Scott
2. Mrs Somerville (Mollie)
3. Elizabeth, Countess Von Arnim

Bertrand Arthur William m. 1. Aly Pearse Smith — 1894
b. 1898
3rd Earl Russell
m. 2. Dora Black — 1921

John Conrad m. Katherine Jane
b. 1921 1923
3. Patricia Helen Spence — 1936

Conrad Sebastian Robert 1927
4. Edith Finch — 1932

STANLEY FAMILY TREE

Sir John Thomas Stanley m. Maria Josepha Hobroyd
1st Lord Stanley of Alderley
(kept Dowager Lady Stanley)

Edward John Stanley m. 1828 — Hon. Henriette Maria
2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley
(oldest daughter of Viscount Dillon)
d. 1895

Henry John Stanley m. Col. Augustus
b. 1827
Annes of Airlie

Algernon m. George Howard
Rosalind of Carlisle
b. 1845 d. 1874
m. John, Lord Amberley
Lovel of Airlie
m. daughter of
later Earl of Carlisle
9 children

John Francis Stanley (Frank) m. Rachel
b. 12.8.1865 d. 5.3.1931
(became 2nd Earl Russell)

Bertrand Arthur William m. 2.3.1868
b. 1895 d. 5.3.1972
(became 3rd Earl Russell)
PART ONE
INTRODUCTION

John and Kate Amberley, the children of Lord and Lady Russell and Lord and Lady Stanley of Alderley respectively, created a sensation in Victorian England with their radical views and political campaigns which included 'Birth Control' and 'The Emancipation of Women'.

Their correspondence with family and friends not only gives a fascinating glimpse into the social life of the latter half of the 19th century, but provides unique documentation of the intellectual and political currents of that age. The correspondence includes letters from many of the most distinguished philosophers, writers and politicians of the period, such as William Lecky, Henry Crompton, Frederic Harrison, T. H. Huxley, Herbert Spencer, Benjamin Jowett, John Morley, Arthur Arnold, John Blackie, etc.

A small selection of the correspondence detailed here was edited by B. R. and Patricia Russell and published as The Amberley Papers by Leonard and Virginia Woolf in 1937.
I 1/1 LORD JOHN RUSSELL (Amberley's father) 1st Earl

Lord John Russell was twice Prime Minister to Queen Victoria and was responsible for many social reforms, including the Reform Bill of 1832. He died in 1878 at the age of 86.

From Lord Russell
18 Oct 1863 - 15 Oct 1873 193 letters to Amberley and to Kate including a letter dated 21 May 1872 congratulating Amberley on the birth of B. R.
16 Nov 1870 1 letter to Frank Russell
24 Oct 1863 & Aug 1869 2 letters to Mr Helps (Clerk of the Privy Council) with 2 typed copies
15 Sep 1863 to Sir Augustus Paget
To Lord Russell
29 July 1865 Duke of Bedford to Lord John offering £1,000 towards Amberley's election campaign in South Devon
19 Apr 1863 Clarendon to Lord John
Undated 17 letters to Lord John from Mrs Moore (Thomas Moore's wife)
7 Apr 1862 Thomas Longman (editor, Edinburgh Review) to Lord John re Lord John editing Thomas Moore's journals

I 1/2 LADY FRANCES ANNA MARIA RUSSELL (Amberley's mother)

From Lady Russell
1860 - 1874 370 letters to Amberley and to Kate
1866 - 1872 44 letters to Lady Stanley
12 Aug & undated 2 letters to Frank
(See also Section II 1 for letters from Lady Russell to B. R.)

I 2/1 LORD EDWARD JOHN STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (Kate's father)

To Lord Stanley
Undated from Lansdowne, from L. B. Rees, from Mr Villiers, from Dr Bart, from M. Garizzi
March - June (? ) 5 letters from Sir Henry Rawlinson (the famous orientalist who first deciphered cuneiform)
circa 1861 5 letters from Carlile
11 May 1861 from Manchester
10 Aug 1861 & 27 May 1862 2 letters from Viscount Monck enclosing letter from J. Cholwyne to Monck
20 Dec 1862 from M. S. Milner Gibson
15 July 1861 from R. Marcheson
19 July 1862 from Lord Dalhousie
18 Mar 1862 from S. Sedgwick
22 Aug 1861 from James (?)
22 Apr 1862 from Lord Ebury
22 Oct 1860 from Bishop of Oxford
17 Aug 1861 & 11 Oct 1861 2 letters from Bishop of London

I 2/2 LADY HENRIETTA MARIA STANLEY (Kate's mother)

From Lady Stanley
1860 - 1873 315 letters mostly to Kate, a few to Amberley
1864 to Lady Russell
22 Oct 1870 & 21 Dec 1870 2 letters to Frank Russell

To Lady Stanley
10 Oct 1867 from Agatha (Amberley's sister)
27 July 1867 from George (Amberley's half-sister)
19 Apr 1876 from E. P. Russell (?)
Undated from Margaret Elliot (Amberley's cousin)
25 Feb 1863 from Babbage, the mathematician
Undated from C. Norton.
14 July 1862 from J. Phillips
24 Mar (?) from Charles Halle
30 Mar 1869 from William Sterling
18 May 1864 from Thomas George Knox
18 Aug 1870 from Blanche (her daughter)
2 Jan 1872 from J. Frederick Catherinas
Undated from Frederick Leighton, Baron of Stretton, President of Royal Academy
13 May (?) from Henry B. Loch, Baron of Doylaw

I 3/1 AMBERLEY

From Amberley
Undated to Lady John Russell
1864 - 1872 25 letters to Kate
1873 - 1875 35 letters to George
1870 - 1875 14 letters to Arthur and Laura Russell
1864 - 1875 21 letters to Lady Stanley
1865 - 1866 12 letters to Lord John
1863 2 letters to Willy
To Amberley
1869's 5 letters from Victoria Villiers, 1 from C. P. Villiers
14 Aug 1872 from Blanche Airlie
7 May 1872 from Airlie
24 July 1872 from Rosalind Howard
20 July 1868 - 30 Oct 1873 3 letters from Hastings Russell
21 May 1872 to 'my dear nephew' from E. A. Russell
12 Jan 1860 - 1873 22 letters from George
1862 - 1874 A bundle of approximately 50 letters from the staff of the Amberley family, including letters on behalf of Rachel; also a doctor's report diagnosing the condition of Mr Spalding (Frank's tutor, whom, with T. Cobden-Sanderson, Amberley wished to be guardian of his children)
1870's 3 letters from Agatha Russell (his sister)
17 June 1874 from Arthur Russell, attached to a letter (Jan 1874) to Mr Storey from Arthur Russell
Undated 3 letters from Adelaide Drummond (half-sister)
8 Dec 1873 & 26 Mar 1874 2 letters from William Russell
26 Jan (?) from Charlotte Elliott (cousin)
18 June & 28 May 1874 2 letters from W. Warburton, husband of Isabel (half-sister)
Undated from Margaret Elliot (cousin)
Undated 2 letters from Althea Scott (daughter of Aunt Ally)

I 3/2 KATE AMBERLEY

From Kate
1847 - 1874 325 letters to Lady Stanley
1864 - 1872 23 letters and 1 card to Amberley
1853 - 1875 53 letters to Georgey
1855 - 1863 100 letters to Lulip
1855 - 1856 3 letters to Maudie
2 June 1870 to Lady Russell
3 Apr 1869 to Lord Stanley
7 Apr 1874 to Rachel
22 Aug 1866 to Willy
10 Oct 1869 copy of letter to Faba (Henry's wife)
Undated to Rossalind
To Kate
1852 - 1863 222 letters from A. C. Stanley (Kate's brother Algernon)
20 July 1867 1 letter from A. F. (?) Stanley
1854 - 1872 12 letters from Louis D. Stanley (godmother)
1860 - 1873 12 letters from Alethea Scott (daughter of Aunt Ally)
1863 - 1873 150 letters from Georgey and 2 from Georgey's husband
1860's 21 letters from Victoria Villiers, 2 from her husband Henry and 1 letter
from C. P. Villiers
Undated - 8 letters from E. F. Russell (?)
Undated - 29 Mar 1865 - 3 letters from Hollo
4 Dec 1862 from Lulip
25 Oct 1869 from Constance Stanley
1869 - 3 letters from Maudie Stanley
1872 - 1873 5 letters from Blanche Airlie (her sister)
1854 - 1870's 23 letters from M. J. Stanley (grandmother), 3 letters from Aunt
Ally Scott), 1 letter from Aunt Emmy (Way), 6 letters from Marian Scott
Williams (daughter of Ally), 2 letters from William Scott (son of Ally),
2 letters from Maria Margaret Stanley (aunt)
Undated - 8 letters from Rossalind Howard
9 July 1872 from St George Lane Fox
4 Aug 1867 from Charlotte Portal
25 Jan 1867 - 2 Sep 1872 - 3 letters from Elizabeth Russell
16 July 1870 & 21 Sep (?) 2 letters from Emily Russell
1870's 9 letters from Agatha Russell
26 Mar (?) from Charles Russell
5 Dec 1870 from Shackville Russell
May 1864 from Hasty Russell
24 Oct & 27 Dec 1864 2 letters from Augusta Stanley
14 July (?) & 50 Aug (?) 2 letters from Emmeline Erakine
29 Dec 1865 - 15 Apr 1874 5 letters from Lady Dunfermline, 2 from her daughter
Mimi, and 1 from Emily Lewis announcing Lady Dunfermline's death.
23 letters from Adelaide Drummond (Amberley's half-sister)
Undated from Blanche Ogilvy to 'Aunt Kate'
15 Nov (?) from A. E. Stanley (?)
22 Aug 1866 & 26 June 1874 2 letters from Lady Elizabeth Romilly
11 Apr (?) from George Elliot (Unle Doddle)
Undated - 4 letters from Nina Minto (aunt, wife of 3rd Earl of Minto)
24 Jan 1871 - 19 Apr 1872 5 letters from Isabel Warrburton (Amberley's half-
sister)
Undated - 2 letters from Margaret Elliot

I 3/3 FRANK RUSSELL (Eldest son of the Amberleys)
10 Dec 1859 to his parents (not in his own hand)
1871 & 5 Nov 1873 2 letters to Lady Russell (his grandmother)

1871 & 1 Mar 1874 2 letters to Rachel (his sister)
Undated - to Lady Stanley (his maternal grandmother)

I 3/4 CORRESPONDENCE WITH FRIENDS
Undated (circa 1870) - 2 letters to Amberley from Sydney Dobell, poet and critic;
2 letters to Kate from Emily Dobell
1869 - 1873 14 letters to Kate and Amberley from M. S. Rawson
1868 - 1874 20 letters to Kate and Amberley from Agnes Wilberforce; 2 letters
to Amberley from Henry William Wilberforce (son of William Wilberforce)
Undated (circa 1870's) 23 letters to Kate from Ellen Leighton; 3 letters to
Amberley from Rainy Leighton
3 July 1866 - 24 Aug 1870 15 letters to Kate and Amberley from Thomas H.
Pettar, Liberal politician
Undated to Kate from Anna Thackeray (William Thackeray's daughter)
10 Jan 1867 - 29 Sep 1872 11 letters to Amberley from John Morley, statesman,
man of letters (editor, Fortnightly Review)
circa 1870 - 8 letters to Amberley from G. H. Lewis, the solicitor
7 Aug 1870 - 16 May 1872 7 letters to Amberley from Charles Hoard, the
Unitarian (Theological Review)
18 Mar 1859 - letter to Amberley from Charles Voysey, founder of the 'Theitic
Church' (a clergyman accused of heresy)
11 May 1874 - letter to Kate from Professor A. C. Fraser, philosopher (editor of
Locke and Berkeley)
9 June 1874 - to Amberley from Mrs J. F. Fraser
15 Jan 1886 - letter to Kate from Thomas George Knox, diplomat
4 Apr 1867 - letter to Kate from Herbert Spencer, the philosopher
1860's 9 letters to Kate and Amberley from Frederic Harrison, writer and
philosopher
1867 - 1872 11 letters to Kate from Frances Power Cobbe, philanthropist and
religious writer (see also section I 3/5 — Leeds Election)
1870 (?) - 1873 8 letters to Kate from Lady Emily Strangford, writer (wife of the
philologist)
1870 (?) - 8 Mar 1873 15 letters to Kate and Amberley from Robert Rudolph
Suffield, Dominican friar who became a Unitarian
26 Mar 1862 - 4 Dec 1866 12 letters to Kate from B. Jowett, professor of Greek,
Master of Balliol College, Oxford
1866 - 1870 7 letters to Kate from Caroline Stanisfield (re Mazzini); 4 letters to
Kate and Amberley from James Stansfield (Under-secretary for India). Both
were friends of Mazzini and Garibaldi.
1870's 32 letters to Kate from Edith Story; 2 letters to Amberley from Edith
Story; 3 letters to Amberley from Emily Story
22 & 29 Mar 1872 2 letters to Kate from Leslie Stephen, man of letters and
philosopher (re her article on Mazzini). Stephen was the husband of
Thackery's daughter Minnie, and father of Virginia Woolf and Vanessa Bell
17 & 18 May 1867 & 18 May 1867 2 letters to Kate from T. H. Huxley, the scientist
1 May 1865 & 19 May 1868 2 letters to Kate and Amberley from Robert
d'Oreins
25 May (?), 15 July 1871 & 30 Aug 1871 3 letters to Kate from Professor A.
Bain, psychologist and logician, writer on education
22 Sep 1870 to Kate from A. Paget, diplomat (re Mazzini)
4 Feb 1870 to Amberley from A. Paget
11 Oct 1873 to Kate from Edward Crompton
3 Feb 1865 to Amberley from F. H. Jeune, barrister (later judge)
9 Jan 1865 & 23 Oct 1865 2 letters to Amberley from J. S. Blackie
May 1867, 18 Mar 1867 & 28 Sep 1868 3 letters to Kate from Goldswine Smith, the
radical
12 June 1872 to Amberley from Anna Studdart, biographer of Professor Blackie

1870's - 1873 9 letters to Kate from Lady Emily Strangford, writer (wife of the
philologist)
20 June (?) to Kate from Ian Ogilvy (?)
6 Oct (?) to Kate from D. Meatchersky
6 Dec 1870 to Kate from W. F. Nonaventure
14 Oct 1870 to Amberley from Andrew Winterbotham
15 Apr 1866 to Amberley from Lord Ebury
Undated to Kate from Henry Crompton, the positivist philosopher
1855-1873 101 letters to Kate from Helen Taylor, writer and suffragist (stepdaughter of J. S. Mill and H. R.'s godmother)
22 Aug (?) from Nelly Taylor to 'Dear Auntie'

From the Amberleys
1 Oct 1868 29 letters to Henry Crompton from Kate
27 July & 23 Aug 1870 2 letters to Henry Crompton from Amberley
3 Jan 1871 to Helen Taylor from Amberley
20 Sep 1865 1 letter to George Grote, the historian of Greece, from Amberley
24 Jan - 14 Dec 1868 4 letters to Mrs Grote from Kate

1 3/5 POLITICAL CORRESPONDENCE

LEEDS ELECTION 1865
Amberley stood as Liberal candidate and was defeated
2 Feb Edward Baines to H. Brand re Amberley as a candidate for the Leeds Liberals
3 Feb H. Brand to Lord Russell enclosing above and recommending Amberley should stand
14 & 20 Jan 2 letters from the Working Men's Parliamentary Reform Association (Leeds)
20 Jan from the National Reform Union (Manchester)
26 Jan from Henry West
24 Jan - 28 Aug 15 letters from George Linsley
2 Feb - 10 Sep 22 letters from Darnton and Joseph Lupton and their wives to Lord and Lady Amberley re the elections
16 Feb East Suffolk Reform Association to Amberley congratulating him on Leeds speech advocating abolition of all 'artificial distinctions created by society' (with 2 typed copies)
Undated Copy of letter from Amberley to Lord Russell, in verse
21 Mar & 29 July 2 letters to Amberley from Edward Baines
(?) July to Kate from Sarah Baines
3 Apr to Amberley from the Leeds Permissive Bill Association
24 Apr copy of letter from Amberley to author of pamphlet Approaching Dissolution
15 May to Amberley from Prof. A. C. Fraser
19 May George Tatham (a Quaker) to Amberley
8 & 15 June 2 letters to Kate and Amberley from Charles A. Kerriman
27 June to Kate from P. Malwarving
13 July Analysis of canvass signed by Liberal registration agent
17 July Amberley to Darnton Lupton re election result, its causes and consequences.
Feb - Aug 21 letters to Amberley before and after the election from officials of committees and constituents
Undated 19 letters to Kate and Amberley from Francis Power Cobbe, philanthropist, feminist and anti-vivisectionist (a favourite protege of W. S. Landor) - see also Section 13/2
1865 a poem entitled 'The Tories' dedicated to Amberley's campaign by 'a working man'
13 July 4 sheets containing election results as they came in during the day
15 July a poem to Amberley on his election defeat, by James Williamson

NOTTINGHAM ELECTION 1866
Lists of payments and summary of expenses
PLYMOUTH ELECTION (South Devon) 26 Nov 1868
Amberley stood as Liberal candidate and was defeated
'S. Devon Election/The Public Story' by B. R., an 11-page ms, part of Chapter XI of The Amberley Papers
17 Aug 1867 - 24 Dec 1868 23 letters to Amberley, before and after the election from officials of committees and constituents
14 May 1868 - 12 Sep 1868 6 letters from D. R. Dyke of London Dialectical Society to Lord Amberley (vice-president) and press cuttings from British Medical Journal, Medical Press Circular, etc.
14 Nov 1868 & 2 Dec 1868 Amberley to Dr Alexander Goss, Bishop of Liverpool, re birth control
18 Nov 1868 - 25 Nov 1868 Dr Goss replies to Amberley (3 letters)
19 Aug 1868 private letter from Amberley to Editor of Medical Times
24 Aug 1868 reply from Medical Times
N.B. — Many of the above letters are damp-stained and torn
9 Aug 1868 3 hotel bills (from Plymouth, Torquay and Dartmouth) of Amberley's
1868 South Devon election campaign
28 Nov 1868 Granville to Lord Russell regretting Amberley's failure in South Devon as Liberal candidate
3 Jan 1869 2 letters from Adele I. Soltas-Symons (wife of Chairman of Liberal Committee) to Lady Amberley
17 & 27 Nov 1868 4 letters to Lady Amberley from friends on election matters and the result
1 lithographed cartoon entitled 'The Great Rabbit Hunt' illustrated F. T.; collection of press cuttings from Aug to Nov 1868: Western Daily Mercury, Western Times and miscellaneous clippings from the election campaign; map-guide to the constituencies
VARIOUS POLITICAL CORRESPONDENCE
1 Feb 1871 6 letters to Kate from members of the public interested in women's suffrage
15 Mar 1872 to Lady Stanley from R. S. Wright returning Kate's speech
1872 to Kate from George Walker (American) re 'Labour Movement'
17 Apr 1869 - 23 Apr 1870 to Amberley from George Gascoyen re Contagious Diseases Act
Sep 1871 to Amberley from John A. Brommer
14 June 1870 to Amberley from National Association for the Promotion of Social Science
17 Oct 1871 & 31 Jan 1874 2 letters to Amberley from Charles Stanbury re local politics
21 Jan 1872 an unsigned note referring to an article by Amberley
12 Mar 1872 to Amberley, solicitor's letter re libel case
26 Nov 1871 to Amberley from the National Education League
9 Aug 1869 2 letters to Amberley from D. H. Dyke enclosing extract from British Medical Journal
1 Jan 1870 to Amberley from Mr Newman re Contagious Diseases Act
23 & 15 Nov 1869 5 letters to Amberley from David King re Elements of Social Science
29 Aug 1870 & 5 Nov 1870 2 replies from Amberley
29 Aug 1869 to Amberley from James Edmunds enclosing press cutting from Daily Post 2 Nov 1868
23 & 25 May 1873 copies of letters from J. Robertson to A. Arnold about John Stuart Mill
25 Nov 1873 to Amberley from Arthur Arnold enclosing the above
1866-1867 a collection of 12 letters to Amberley and 2 printed leaflets all concerning the National Sunday League
24 Sep 1869 to Amberley from J. Baxter Langley (Church of Progress)
26 June 1871, 8 & 14 Dec 1871 3 letters to Amberley from W. Cremner (Women's Peace Association)
18 July 1870 to Amberley from the London Dialectical Society
Undated to Kate, circular letter headed "Women on School Boards" with handwritten note from Elizabeth C. Wolstenholme
7 Sep 1872 to Amberley from the Nottingham branch of the International Working Men's Association, enclosing resolution
30 Aug 1872 to Amberley from R. E. Crawley, clergyman
8 Oct 1872 to Amberley from the Clerk of the Peace informing him of his appointment as a magistrate
1867-1874 4 letters to Amberley on the Sunday Question

I 3/6 AMERICAN CORRESPONDENCE

In 1867 the Amberleys visited America; they sailed from England in August and returned early in January 1868. While in America, they came into contact with many radicals who were sympathetic with the cause of women's rights for which the Amberleys campaigned so vigorously in England.

Kate's brother Lyulph had travelled in America during the Civil War as a friend of the North and the correspondence hereunder includes letters to him.
21 July 1864 - a letter introducing Lyulph to John Brown's widow from Horace Greeley
26 Sep 1864 - to Lyulph from J. G. Payne
Undated - circa 1864 - to Lyulph from R. H. Dana (author of Two Years Before the Mast); to Lyulph from John Rose; to Lyulph from Charles Eliot Norton, critic, author and educationist; from Major General N. P. Banks a letter introducing Lyulph to General McArthur (military commander at Vicksburg); to Lyulph from M. H. Searl (?) circa 1865 - 3 letters from John Rose
28 May 1867 - to Kate from A. Hepworth Dixon
7 Aug 1867 - 2 letters of introduction to 'sister Ambroinette' and 'elder Frederick' (Quakers) for the Amberleys from A. Hepworth Dixon; 1 letter to Amberley enclosing the above
9 Aug 1867 - to Amberley from Donald Macfarlane suggesting contacts in America
13 Aug 1867 - to Kate from Elizabeth Garrett (her physician; first woman doctor in England)
29 Aug 1867 - to Kate from John A. Kasson, distinguished diplomat and Congressman
2, 3 & 6 Sep 1867 - 3 letters to Kate from R. G. Hazard, politician, philosopher and author
11 Sep 1867 - to Kate from Clemence Haggarty
24 Sep 1867 - to Amberley from G. Smith
23 Sep 1867 - 11 Nov 1867 - 2 letters to Kate from Charles Eliot Norton
1, 4 Nov 1867 - 2 letters to Amberley from Oliver Wendell Holmes, the poet
10 Oct 1867 - to Amberley from Horace White (Chicago Tribune)
16 Oct 1867 - to Amberley from C. B. Sedgwick
31 Oct 1867 - 23 Mar 1868 - 2 letters to Kate from Elizabeth Plumb
10 Nov 1867 - to Kate from M. M. Hamilton
13 Nov 1867 - to Amberley from Edward Waldo Emerson, physician and author (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson)
13 Nov 1867 - to Kate from Harriet Beecher Stowe (author of Uncle Tom's Cabin)
23 Nov 1867 - to Kate from J. H. B. Latrobe, lawyer and author
24 Nov 1867 - to Kate from Mrs Latrobe
25 Nov 1867 - to Kate from S. M. Bonaparte (wife of Napoleon Bonaparte's nephew)
21 Nov 1867 - to Kate from Ann Preston, pioneer of medical education for women
19 Nov 1867 - 19 June 1869 - 3 letters to Kate from Louise L. Schuyler, philanthropist, and her sister Georgina

17 Nov 1867 - 1 letter from Sarah Jenkins
26 Nov 1867 - to Amberley from J. G. Payne
26 Nov 1867 - 4 May 1873 - 1 letter and a note to Kate from Lucretia Mott, philanthropist and suffrage campaigner
26 Nov 1867 - 13 Nov 1868 - 3 letters from J. Stewart and his wife M. A. Stewart
30 Nov 1867 - 11 Dec 1867 - 2 letters from T. Hooper (House of Representatives)
2 Dec 1867 - 28 Apr 1868 - 4 letters to Kate from Ann C. L. Botta, author and poet, enclosing 5 letters to Mrs Botta re introductions to Amberleys
25 Nov 1867 - 11 Mar 1869 - 2 letters from E. Yana (friend in the South)
2 Nov 1867 - 7 July 1874 - 6 letters from J. W. Field, educationist and author, and his wife
1867-1874 - 8 letters from S. S. Forbes (Rachel's American godmother)
3 Dec 1867 - 10 July 1868 - 8 letters from J. M. Forbes
7 Mar 1868 - 20 Aug 1874 - 3 letters to Mrs S. S. Forbes from Amberley. The last informs Forbes of the birth of her god-daughter Rachel; the last thanks her for her condolences on death of Kate and informs her of Rachel's death
22 Apr 1868 - 4 Sep 1869 - 4 letters to Mrs Forbes from Kate
16 Dec 1867 - 12 Apr 1868 - 2 letters from Samuel Tyler, author and philosopher
6 Dec 1867 - 1 letter from Mr Forster (spirit medium); enclosed in an envelope containing the slips of paper used at a seance attended by the Amberleys
Undated & 27 Nov 1867 - from G. M. Gould, distinguished Civil War soldier, to Ramsey (?) from Meade re meeting the Amberleys
24 Feb 1868 - to Amberley from John Jay, statesman
27 Mar 1868 & 22 July 1874 - 2 letters from Anna Parker Pruyne
19 Mar 1868 - from J. W. Dawson
16 Dec (?) - from Augusta Barnard
17 Dec (?) - from Laura B. Fried
22 Dec (?) - from Stanton (editor, The Revolution)
Undated from John W. Philbrick, educationist
27 Apr 1870 - from Edward Shipper
29 June 1870 - from Pauline W. Davis, reformer and chairman of American Women's Suffrage Association
20 Feb 1871 - to Kate from T. W. Higginson, author, commanded negro regiment in Civil War
8 July 1873 - to Kate from Josephine Lowell, philanthropist and author
Dec 1873 - 2 letters from Sarah B. Shaw (mother of Josephine Lowell and wife of Francis Shaw)

3/7 AMBERLEY DEATHS

In May 1874 Frank Russell developed diphtheria, and although he was isolated and subsequently recovered, his sister Rachel caught the illness and soon passed away in a few days of each other. Almost in health and severely distressed by this tragedy, passed away eighteen months later on 13 Jan 1876.
21 June 1872 - Kate to Lady Stanley re Rachel's diphtheria
24 June 1874 - to Lady Stanley: '... my throat hurts very much'
25 June 1874 - Kate to Lady Stanley: '...I too am in bed with diphtheria'
27 June 1874 - Amberley to Lady Stanley and to Cobden-Sanderson expressing anxiety about Kate
28 June 1874 - Amberley to Lady Stanley: '... all is over'
28 June 1874 - Doctor Audland to Lady Stanley
June 1874 - July 1874 - 63 letters to Amberley from relatives and friends expressing condolences on death of Kate
4 July 1874 - Lady Russell to Lady Stanley enclosing copy of Amberley's letter of 3 July 1874 expressing grief at death of Kate and Rachel
10 Jan 1875 - copy of Amberley's letter to Lady Russell in Agatha's hand
I 4/1 JOURNALS, PHOTOS, NEWSCLIPPINGS, ETC.

28 Apr 1872 a copy from Kate's journal in Amberley's hand expressing her last wishes shortly before B.R.'s birth. 5 pages
Kate's Journals
1856 - 21 Jan 1866; 22 Jan 1866 - 1 Dec 1866; 1 Dec 1866 - 5 Jan 1868; 1 Jan 1868 - 1 Jan 1972
Amberley's Journals
Feb 1854 - Dec 1859; Jan 1860 - Aug 1860; June 1862 - July 1863; Aug 1863 - Feb 1864; Aug 1864 - July 1869

A notebook containing daily prayers in Amberley's hand (enclosed are 2 packages containing a lock of his mother's hair and a lock of his own hair)
Address Book
Names and addresses of friends
Miscellaneous Notebook
An inventory of the Amberleys' personal effects done by Miss Maude Stanley in 1876
Photographs
Oliver Wendell Holmes (autographed) Nov 1857
Aunt Agatha undated
Lady Stanley 1877
Frank Russell undated
Group at summer house, Pembroke Lodge 1863
Undated 3 Apr 1863
Lady Stanley 1863
Janet Chambers undated
George Howard and Rosalind Stanley during engagement 1873
Countess of Airlie undated
Kate Stanley July 1863
Annie Stoddart undated
E. Lyulph Stanley Sep 1864
Johnny Stanley June 1867
Maude Stanley May 1862
Arthur, son of Rolfe, with Grandmother undated
Kate Stanley undated

Sketches
Countess of Airlie pencil drawing
Earl of Airlie reverse side, pencil
Lord Amberley by George Howard (laid 5th Earl of Carlisle) pencil drawing

 Scrapbook
A large scrapbook entitled 'Kate Stanley 1855' containing many drawings by Kate and Lyulph and some watercolour sketches by Maude

Newsclippings and Printed Material
3 large bound volumes of newswclippings, etc., spanning the political careers of Kate and Amberley
A collection of newswclippings reporting speeches by Lord John Russell and Amberley and details of Amberley's election campaigns, and obituaries on their deaths and short biographies. Also several clippings devoted to Frank Russell's divorce case in 1891

I 4/2 MISCELLANEOUS

Undated a list of names of family and friends in Kate's handwriting
1 Sep 1849 6 folios headed 'Diary of a Prime Minister' (Lord John Russell) with a holograph of Balmoral Castle attached. The diary runs from 29 Aug to 31 Aug
Undated a handwritten list of postal establishments in Rome
23 Dec 1853 a handwritten copy of Epiphanie spoken by Amberley aged 9 at Woburn Abbey
Undated a hand drawn map showing a camping spot
Undated 2 picture cards showing Jerusalem and a mountain pass in Cradock, South Africa, respectively, both inscribed to Earl Russell; the 2nd reads 'This represents the difficulties which the noble Earl had with the Jewish Bill'!
Undated a translation from Tacitus's Germanicus 18 in an unidentified hand circa 1860's a collection of 20 unidentified letters to the Amberleys and to the Stanleys 1860 - 1875 a bundle of 11 letters all relating to Amberley's financial affairs and one note detailing his income 1867 - 1870
Undated a note on a reading of Lord Stanley's collected correspondence; a manuscript in B. N. 's hand of Chapter I of Vol. I of The Amberley Papers - 'The Stanleys of Alderney' (some alterations have been made in the final text), 33 pages; a manuscript of the introduction by Sir H. H. Stanley to the book Three Years in Saxon Africa by Lionel Decie
24 & 25 Feb 1961 theatre playbill 'W. Empty House Theatricals, never acted
29 May 1863 theatre programme
1 Feb 1864 essays 'about our bodies' and 'Laura Bridgeman' by Mary Ann Dale aged 11
20 July 1872 dinner menu headed 'Strawberry Hill'
3 Aug 1888 poem addressed to the Lady Blanche Somersett
Undated to Maude Stanley from C. W. Ridley
Undated to Lyulph Stanley from H. O. Cox (*)
26 Mar 1864 to Lyulph from Bayard Taylor
20 Sep 1864 to J. G. Palfrey from John A. Andrews
8 Oct 1869 to Jowett from the Bishop of London
18 Aug 1865 to George Russell from Maude Stanley
Undated to George Russell from Margaret Elliott
Undated a note from Johnny Stanley
20 Dec 1865 to Mrs Grote (wife of the historian) from Helen Taylor (J. S. Mill's stepdaughter)
Undated to Helen Taylor from Emily Davies
1860's 6 letters to George from Victoria (her sister)
17 July 1870 to Mrs Grote from Mrs Bain
2 June (?) to Mrs Fraser from Anna Stoddart
28 Dec 1863 to (?) from Nancy Eccles
22 Mar (?) to Lady Strangford from Jane Ely
11 Jan 1866 to George Grote from Henry Malden
Undated a note about Mr Trevelyan
Nov 1861 a note about Alice Lister
Undated a note about travelling in Egypt
4 Oct 1872 to Henry Crompton from his mother
Undated to 'dearest Mama' (Lord John Russell's first wife) from Victoria

RUSSELL AND STANLEY FAMILIES

Classification II

SECTIONS II

1 Lady John Russell (B. R's grandmother)

2 Russell aunts and uncles
2/1 The Hon. George Gilbert William Russell (Uncle Willy)
2/2 The Hon. Rollo Russell (Uncle Rollo) and family
2/3 Lady Agatha Russell (Aunt Agatha)
2/4 Lady Georgiana Peel (Aunt Georgy) and family
2/5 Lady Charlotte Portal (Aunt Lotty, great-aunt) and family

3 John Francis Stanley, 2nd Earl Russell (B. R's brother Frank)
3/1 F. R. v. Mabel Edith (first wife) - matrimonial suit
3/2 F. R./B. R. correspondence
3/3 F. R. - letters from friends and family
3/4 F. R. - correspondence with Santayana and Laurence Housman
3/5 F. R. - politics and the law
3/6 F. R.'s death: condolences, etc., to B. R.

4 Frank Russell's wives - correspondence with B. R.
4/1 Mollie (second wife)
4/2 Elizabeth (third wife)

5 Russell cousins

6 Stanley family relatives

7 Alys, B. R's first wife (née Pearsall Smith)
7/1 Correspondence with B. R.
7/2 Correspondence, etc., relating to B. R's marriage settlement
7/3 Correspondence relating to divorce and remarriage
II 1 LADY FRANCES ANNA MARIA RUSSELL (R's grandmother)

Second wife of Lord John Russell. Before her marriage, she was Lady Frances Elliot. She was responsible for B. R.'s upbringing after his parents' early death. (See also Section I 1/2)

- 1894 - 1896: 15 letters and cards to B. R., all handwritten. They discuss his British Embassy post in Paris, his Cambridge career, and his future generally. Most have typed copies attached.
- 9 Sep 1894: 1 letter from John Morley offering B. R. an Irish appointment.
- Undated handwritten copy of an unidentified letter on a similar topic.
- Also: Livia, a Daughter, a comedy by Lady Russell. 14 pages handwritten on lined paper and bound with wool thread.

II 2/1 THE HON. GEORGE GILBERT WILLIAM RUSSELL (Uncle Willy)

A Lieutenant in the 9th Lancers until the age of 26, when he was admitted to a mental institution. B. R. was not yet 2 years old at the time.

- 17 Jan 1936: 1 letter from a doctor who knew Mr G. G. W. Russell, describing his condition and enclosing medical notes.

II 2/2 THE HON. ROLLO RUSSELL (Uncle Rollo)

Lived at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, when B. R. and Frank were children there. 'My Uncle Rollo had some importance in my early development as he frequently talked to me about scientific matters...'.

- 12 Oct 1895 - 16 Feb 1913: 3 letters to B. R., all handwritten.
- 27 July 1907 - 25 Sep 1909: 8 letters to B. R., all handwritten.
- Arthur Russell (their son, B. R.'s cousin).

II 2/3 LADY AGATHA RUSSELL (Aunt Agatha)

The unmarried daughter of Lord and Lady John Russell. She lived at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, when her nephews lived there as children.

- 17 Sep 1894 - 26 June 1927: 60 letters to B. R., all handwritten. Containing personal and family news, they also reveal Aunt Agatha's concern and affection for B. R. Many have typed copies with explanatory notes in B. R.'s handwriting.
- Margaret Lloyd (Arthur's sister, née Russell).

Also:
- Typed description of Lord John Russell's watch, given to B. R. by Lady Agatha.

May 21, '72

My dear Amberley,

I heartily wish you joy of your new child.

I hope the boy will be called William, in memory of our great ancestor, who gave his life for the liberty of his country.

I am going to explain the origins and progress of Christianity in a series of historical essays.

Your affectionate father with plenty of love to Kate.

Russell.

The — direct here last week — she is quite a historian.
NATIONAL SUNDAY LEAGUE,
SOUTH LONDON BRANCH.

A PUBLIC MEETING
WILL BE HELD ON
WEDNESDAY NEXT,
MARCH 19th.
AT THE
HORNS ASSEMBLY ROOMS,
KENNINGTON CROSS,
For the purpose of asking the Government to concede
to the Request of the People of East London
THAT THE
BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM
And all similar Institutions may be Opened on
Sunday Afternoons,

The Chair will be taken at Eight o'clock by

Viscount Amberley.

Who will be supported (amongst others) by

LADY AMBERLEY, Mr. W. ALLAN,
Mr. R. APPLEGAUTH, Mr. T. MOTTERSHEAD,
Mr. G. HOWELL, Mr. T. CLAPHAM, Mr. C. MATKIN.
Rev. M. MOGGERIDGE, Rev. J. A. PIOTON,
(Or Long Sutton, Surrey.)
And JESSE COLLINGS, Esq., (of Birmingham.)

Who will address specially to give the occasion the
great centre of industry since the FREE LIBRARY AND ART GALLERY of that Town have been opened on Sunday Afternoons.

South London Branch. FRANCIS W. SOUTTER, Hon. Sec.
W. AUSTIN, Printer, 10, Leader Street, Chelsea.
Earl Russell died on 3 March 1901 in Marseilles. His body was formally identified by R. H., called to France for the purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL ITEMS

Handwritten musical score with a song 'Little Frank Russell' (by his grandmother). 1 page

Three leather-bound journals of Earl Russell, with handwritten day-to-day entries covering the following periods:

1. Jan - Oct 1889
2. July 1889 - Feb 1894
3. Feb - Aug 1884 and Jan - Feb 1890

Three poems in Frank Russell's handwriting, dated July 1883, Oct 1884 and Dec 1884. 4 pages each

Poem in unidentified hand dated 1884, 2 pages

Handwritten poems headed 'Granny to Frank 1867' and '1897', 4 pages, in envelope. Another poem dated 1887 in the same hand. 1 page

Letter from Home Office (27 July 1911) enclosing copy of the Free Pardon

Poem in unidentified hand. Another poem dated 1887 in the same hand. 1 page

Words of a song written out by Frank Russell and marked 'Eve J. on the FIRST MATRIMONIAL SUIT

Correspondence with Vandercom, Hardy, Oatway and Doulton, who handled much of Russell's correspondence at this time. All letters are to Vandercom except where noted

Three leather-bound journals of Earl Russell, with handwritten day-to-day entries

MISCELLANEOUS

identified by B. R., called to France for the purpose.

Letter from Home Office (27 July 1911) enclosing copy of the Free Pardon

Poem in unidentified hand dated 1884. 2 pages

Words of a song written out by Frank Russell and marked 'Eve J. on the FIRST MATRIMONIAL SUIT

H 2/1 FRANK, EARL RUSSELL v. MABEL EDITH, LADY RUSSELL

FIRST MATRIMONIAL SUIT (1890 - 91)

Earl Russell married Mabel Edith, daughter of Lady Scott, on 6 Feb 1890. After a honeymoon in Torquay, they returned to a newly acquired house in Eaton Square.

It was not long before trouble began. According to Miss Read's account, Lady Russell left her husband to go to her mother. At the end of the year, Russell was served with a petition for Judicial Separation on the ground of cruelty. In addition, there was a charge of a gross nature concerning 'a man called X'.

The trial — naturally much publicised — began in Dec 1891.

It lasted four days, and resulted in Earl Russell's acquittal in Dec 1891.

The following years brought further trials and lawsuits arising from the case:

The following years brought further trials and lawsuits arising from the case:

1. Jan 1891 1 letter from Williams Spong, [pro

2. Jan 1891 1 letter from Bartler & Co.

3. Feb 1891 -11 June 1891 2 letters from John P. Hoddinott, furniture removers

4. Feb 1891 -11 June 1891 2 letters from John P. Hoddinott, furniture removers

5. Feb 1891 -11 June 1891 17 letters and 1 telegram from Lewis & Lewis, solicitors

6. Feb 1891 -11 June 1891 2 letters from John P. Hoddinott, furniture removers

7. Feb 1891 -11 June 1891 17 letters and 1 telegram from Lewis & Lewis, solicitors
28 Apr 1890 - 3 July 1891 4 telegrams from Litchfield; Maidlow; Satchell; and (?) from Vandercom & Co.

25 Mar 1890 draft of a letter to various tradesmen

25 Mar 1890 draft of a letter to (?) Lewis

Other Correspondence

12 June 1890 - 18 Oct 1890 24 letters from F. R. to Mabel Edith and others (copies)

19 Jan 1891 undated 2 (i is a copy) letters from F. R. to Barta

10 July 1918 F. R. to B. R. telegram: 'Arrested Bow Street please come up to bail me': 3 pages and typed copy

May 1890 1 telegram from Grogan to F. R.

The following letters

19 May 1890 1 telegram from Frome to F. R.

1 Apr 1890 1 letter from B. to R.

28 Apr 1890 1 telegram from Yucca to F. R.

1 May 1890 1 telegram from Wing & DuCane to F. R.

5 May 1890 1 telegram from Norton to F. R.

8 May 1890 - 11 June 1890 1 letter and 1 telegram from Granny (Lady Russell) to F. R.

8 May 1890 - 14 June 1890 2 telegrams from Swinburne to F. R.

14 June 1890 1 telegram from Lady Russell to Jonatt?

17 June 1890 1 telegram from Dalbou to F. R.

20 June 1890 1 telegram from Dobson (butler) to F. R.

23 June 1890 1 letter from B to R.

3 July 1890 1 telegram from Boleh to Lady Scott

2 Aug 1890 1 letter from J. Burke to F. R.

29 July 1890 1 letter from J. Partridge, solicitor, to Lady Scott

4 Sep 1890 1 letter from S. R. to F. R.

16 Oct 1890 1 telegram from Agatha Russell to F. R.

14 Jan 1891 1 letter from Tighe Marnedy & Sons, solicitors, to F. R.

4 May 1891 1 letter from Maude Stanley to F. R. (enclosing copy of a Mabel Edith letter)

3 July 1891 1 letter from Mabel Edith to Granny (copy)

21 Sep 1891 1 letter from E. F. B. Harston, solicitor, to F. R.

Undated 1 telegram from Lady Scott to F. R.

Undated 1 letter from Charles Boxall to F. R.

Undated 1 telegram from (?) to F. R.

Undated 1 letter (copy) from E. C. Vale to 'My dearest'

June 1890 - Feb 1891 a bundle of approximately 35 copies (made by solicitors) of relevant correspondence, mainly from Agatha Russell to Mabel Edith

July 1890 - Oct 1890 a similar bundle of 7 letters from Bolo Russell to Mabel Edith

Other Documents

Handwritten copy of Conveyance between Lady Scott and Sir Phillip Frederick Rose concerning The Hurst, Walton-on-Thames, dated 5 Feb 1890

Large handwritten sheet headed 'Proof of Dr Norman Rushworth', describing Lady Russell's medical record

Similar sheet with statement by Sarah Leonard, Frank Russell's kitchen maid

Receipt for £100; note from a perfumer; unidentified letter; page of pencilled notes

H 3/2 CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN FRANK AND BERTRAND RUSSELL

Letters are handwritten except where otherwise noted

24 Feb 1884 - 14 Sep 1884 B. R. to F. R. 3 letters on family matters, written in a school-boy hand, 3 pages each

23 Oct 1894 - 19 Feb 1895 F. R. to B. R. 3 letters on domestic matters, with handwritten note by B. R. attached. 2 pages, 4 pages, and 2 typed copies of each

10 Oct 1895 F. R. to B. R. Congratulatory telegram on B. R.'s Trinity College Fellowship

10 Oct 1895 F. R. to B. R. Congratulatory card in Latin and Greek on the Fellowship

2 June 1900 F. R. to B. R. re F. R.'s reaction to F. R.'s divorce. With handwritten note by B. R. attached. 6 pages and two typed copies

19 June 1900 F. R. to B. R. re F. R.'s remarriage, and B. R.'s reaction. 7 pages and two typed copies

7 July 1900 F. R. to B. R. telegram: 'Arrested Bow Street please come up to bail me': 3 pages and typed copy

8 May 1903 F. R. to B. R., acknowledging receipt of The Principles of Mathematics. 3 pages and two typed copies

3 Mar 1908 F. R. to B. R. Congratulations on B. R.'s election to a Fellowship in the Royal Society

21 Apr 1910 F. R. to B. R. re raising money for B. R. 3 pages and two typed copies

27 May 1910 F. R. to B. R., requesting surety for step-on starting motor accessories business. 1 page typed

6 Nov 1910 F. R. to B. R., acknowledging receipt of Philosophical Essays, with comments. 2 pages

6 June 1911 F. R. to B. R., expressing regret at news of B. R. and Aylas separation. 3 pages and typed copy

15 May 1914 F. R. to B. R. re divorce from Mollie. F. R.'s second wife. 3 pages and two typed copies

4 Oct 1914 F. R. to B. R. re George Santayana's comments on B. R. in his Winds of Doctrine, and acknowledging receipt of B. R.'s Lowell lectures. Handwritten note by B. R. attached. 4 pages and two typed copies

15 June 1915 F. R. to B. R., enclosed with an unnamed book. 2 pages

11 Nov 1915 F. R. to B. R., returning a manuscript of an article by B. R. on the war, with comments on it and on the war generally. 41 pages typed and two typed copies

29 Jan 1916 - 5 Feb 1916 F. R. to B. R. 5 letters announcing F. R.'s third marriage (to Elizabeth). 3 pages each and two typed copies of each

31 May 1916 - 5 June 1916 F. R. to B. R. 2 letters re B. R.'s Mansion House trial over the Everett pamphlet. 2 pages, 1 page, and two typed copies of each


30 July 1916 F. R. to B. R. re the effect of public meetings. 3 pages and two typed copies

18 Aug 1916 F. R. to B. R., inviting him to move into Gordon Square. 2 pages

2 Aug 1917 F. R. to B. R. re riot in which B. R. was knocked down. 2 pages typed

The following letters (May - Aug 1918) were written while B. R. was in Brixton Prison

6, 16 & 27 May 1918 B. R. to F. R. 3 letters, closely written on prison notepad, with various requests and messages to friends. 4 pages each and three typed copies of each

7 May 1918 F. R. to B. R. News of friends and events. 2 pages typed and handwritten, with typed copy

19 May 1918 F. R. to B. R. Last page by F. R.'s wife Elizabeth. 4 pages and two typed copies

31 May 1918 F. R. to B. R. re B. R.'s finances, decisions of the prison authorities, etc. With envelope. 14 pages typed

3, 10 & 24 June, 1, 8, 15, 22 & 29 July 1918 B. R. to F. R. 8 weekly letters from prison, closely written on single sheets of paper and containing several requests and messages to friends. 2 pages and two or three typed copies of each
20 July 1903 Carrington to F. R., acknowledging silver wedding present. 1 page
15 Aug 1903 Ralph Strauss to F. R., discussing book written at Harrow — request to visit and lecture at Cambridge, etc 4 pages
15 Oct 1903 Ralph Strauss to F. R. — invitation to speak at Pembroke College, Cambridge. 2 pages
22 Oct 1903 Ralph Strauss to F. R. — re visit as above. 1 page
(Feb 1910) Ralph Strauss to F. R. — invitation to dine with Somerset Maugham. 2 pages
4 June 1904 S. F. Edge to F. R. re trip to Continent. 2 pages
17 Aug 1905 A. M. (?) to F. R. Reply to an invitation with drawings. 3 pages
Dec 1905 W. S. Robson (?) to F. R., acknowledging congratulations, advice re Bar. 1 page
14 July 1906 Lionel de Rothschild to F. R., regretting inability to go to Devon. 3 pages
5 June 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re motor tour. 2 pages
10 Aug 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re motor tour. 2 pages
3 July 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re writing sermon. 1 page
3 July 1906 Postcard from Leonard Courtney, acknowledging congratulations
15 Sep 1906 Gaulting King to F. R., giving price and size of a drawing. 1 page
4 July 1909 W. P. Courtney to F. R., refusing invitation with regret. 3 pages
7 Mar 1910 Leconfield to F. R., apologising for follower of hunt riding through F. R's garden. 2 pages
14 May 1910 William James to F. R., apologising for accident to Lady R’s dog. 2 pages
30 Jan 1911 Swaithling to F. R., acknowledging condolences. 1 page
8 Oct 1911 Swaithling to F. R. — invitation to dinner. 1 page
6 Nov 1911 Harold Singh (Chief Punjab Association) to F. R., acknowledging approval of booklet. 1 page
23 Mar 1911 Weardale to F. R. — enquiry re Koschinsko papers from Professor Askway (Polish Historian). 2 pages
6 May 1912 Edgar Jepson to F. R., acknowledging book on divorce, with comment. 1 page typed
2 Mar 1923 Edgar Jepson to F. R., acknowledging Life and Adventures. 1 page typed
10 July 1923 S. V. Evans (President's Room, Royal Courts of Justice) to F. R, acknowledging book. 1 page
1 July 1923 Upton Sinclair to 'Dear Brother', acknowledging book on divorce. 2 pages
10 Apr 1923 Conal O'Riordan to F. R., asking him to recommend a solicitor. 2 pages
11 Apr 1923 Conal O'Riordan to F. R., acknowledging advice. 1 page
18 Mar 1927 Conal O'Riordan to F. R. — invitation to debate at St Martin's Theatre with Cathleen Nesbitt on 'Women have no conscience'. 2 pages
23 Mar 1927 Conal O'Riordan to F. R. regretting inability to attend above. 1 page
15 July 1913 'Yr. affec. Cousin', Alice Avebury to F. R., acknowledging condolences. 1 page
22 Sep 1913 from F. R. to Hall Caine, acknowledging 'The woman thou gavest me' with comments. 1 page and typed carbon
30 Sep 1913 Hall Caine to F. R., acknowledging book on 'Dowre' with comments. 3 pages
7 Oct 1913 from F. R. to Hall Caine, acknowledging above with comments. 2 pages and typed carbon
9 Oct 1913 Hall Caine to F. R. — reply to letter of 7th. 2 pages typed
13 Oct 1913 from F. R. to Hall Caine — withdraws his words. 1 page typed carbon
14 Oct 1913 Hall Caine to F. R., expressing annoyance at F. R's letter. 1 page

26 Sep 1913 F. R. to Henry Arthur Jones, commenting on his play Merry Goes First. 1 page typed
9 Oct 1913 H.A. Jones to F. R. Reply, with comments. 1 page
3 Oct 1913 Pirrie to F. R. re letter to The Times. 1 page typed
26 Dec 1919 A. Clutton Brock to F. R., acknowledging book with comments. 2 pages typed
May 1920 H. R. Birrington to F. R., accepting dinner invitation. 1 page
18 Nov 1920 Nigel Playfair (Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith) to F. R. — will forward F. R's letter re play to management. 4 pages typed
17 Feb 1920 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R., enclosing copies of letters to: 1. Bernard Shaw. 4 Feb 1920, 3 pages. 2. 'Dear Gerald'. 1 page (both typed)
8 May 1922 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R. re Wilder's parties. 2 pages typed
4 Apr 1922 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R. on current topics. 2 pages typed
6 Feb 1926 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R. on his new invention to cure ailments. 1 page typed
6 Sep 1922 Stephen McKenna to F. R. — reasons for refusing invitations. 14 pages
18 Oct 1922 Stephen McKenna to F. R., discussing his books and life at Newmarket. 4 pages
28 Oct 1923 Stephen McKenna to F. R., refusing dinner invitation owing to visit to Newmarket Races. 2 pages
3 Oct 1925 Stephen McKenna to F. R. — several topics. 1 page typed
11 Mar 1923 Knutsford to F. R., commenting on My Life and Adventures. 4 pages.
25 Jan 1924 Sidney Webb to F. R., acknowledging congratulations, regretting R's non-inclusion in P. M's list of ministers for new Labour Government. 2 pages
30 May 1925 Sidney Webb to F. R. re visit. 2 pages
26 July 1926 Sidney Webb to F. R., thanking him for advice on wireless. 3 pages
27 June 1929 Beatrice Webb to F. R. re Sidney's title, etc., and wireless for Passfield Corner. 1 page typed
24 Nov (1929) Beatrice Webb to F. R. re a packing case and the wireless. 2 pages
18 July 1924 W. L. George to F. R. — invitation to dine before meeting with F. R. 1 page
19 July 1924 William Archer to F. R. re listening to debate in House of Lords. 3 pages typed
Undated Marie C. Stopes to F. R., thanking him for taking chair. 2 pages
1 Aug 1924 Marie C. Stopes to F. R. — invitation to visit at Portland Bill. 1 page typed
10 Aug 1924 Marie C. Stopes to F. R. re visit. 1 page
18 Aug 1924 Durham to F. R. re life of 1st Lord Durham by Dr Chester W. New of Toronto. 2 pages
Thursday (Sep 1924) Weldon (Magdalen College, Oxford) to F. R. re visit. 1 page
12 Sep 1924 Weldon to F. R., thanking him for weekend. 1 page
Undated Weldon to F. R. re visit of F. R. to Oxford. 1 card
30 Sep 1924 Ethel Peel (cousin) to F. R. re a box of family letters. 2 pages
2 Oct (1924) Ethel Peel to F. R. re sending the letters to him. 4 pages typed
21 Dec 1924 A. Maudsley Roven to F. R. mainly re article on divorce in an American review. 1 page typed
7 Nov 1925 H. Russell Wakefield to 'My dear Mr Cadbury' re F. R. contacting him. 2 pages
1 Feb 1927 H. Russell Wakefield to F. R. re absence on 27th and concern at appearance. 2 pages typed
19 Mar 1928 H. Russell Wakefield to F. R., accepting dinner invitation. 1 page
George Santayana

In 1885 after leaving Oxford, Frank Russell made a 'grand tour' of the United States. During a visit to Harvard University he met George Santayana, then an undergraduate, and a long friendship began between the two. Among subsequent meetings were those in 1888, when Santayana joined Russell aboard his steam yacht Royal for a journey up the rivers and canals of France, and in 1894 at Harvard again, where Santayana had become Professor of Moral Philosophy.

Mar 1887 - 9 May 1898 a collection of approximately 70 letters (all typescript copies) from Frank Russell to Santayana. There is much lively discussion of personal affairs, including Russell's matrimonial lawsuits, and many references to contemporaries.

Laurence Housman

Laurence Housman, brother of the poet A. E. Housman, was born in 1865 and lived until 1936. He was an artist, a playwright of some reputation, and an active worker for pacifist and Women's Suffrage causes.

He studied painting in London, was for a time art critic on the Manchester Guardian, and drew illustrations for books including the Works of William Blake. Among his works for the theatre — successful in their day and inspired by a gentle pacifism — were Little Plays of St. Francis (1922) and Victoria Regina (1934), a set of short plays on Queen Victoria.

3 Apr 1897 - 20 Apr 1897 24 letters to Frank Russell from Laurence Housman, all handwritten. It is a friendly, witty correspondence, with references to political activities and to Housman's own writings.

II 3/5 FRANK RUSSELL: POLITICS AND THE LAW

The following letters (handwritten except where noted) relate to Frank Russell's careers in politics and the legal profession.

Many are from members of the House of Lords, where Russell first took his seat in 1887, aged 22 (he would have taken it a year earlier if his Patent of Nobility had not been delayed). An active member of the National Liberal Club, in 1895, he was elected to the London County Council at West Newington. In 1896 he was made an Alderman, and served on the LCC for a further six years. Later he became a member of the Labour Party, and was included in Ramsay MacDonald's second administration in 1930.

Russell was most active in the legal profession during the five years or so following 1900, when he was called to the Bar by Gray's Inn. He practised on the South Eastern circuit.

16 May 1890 Kimberley to F. R., expressing pleasure at being of help, 1 page.

3 Sep 1892 Russell (later Lord Russell of Killowen) to F. R. re private Law practice, 1 page.

1 Apr 1897 Onslow to F. R. re pairing on Education Bill, 14 pages.

15 Mar 1888 Morley to F. R. re members of a Committee, 2 pages.

6 Jan 1899 M. G. Fawcett to F. R. re Miss Wilkinson's interview with Dr Garrett, 3 pages.

20 Feb (1899) H. Labouchere to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 card.

28 Feb 1898 H. Labouchere to F. R., declining invitation. 1 card.

3 Oct 1900 H. Labouchere to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page.

4 Apr 1898 F. H. Lezne to F. R. re joining legal profession. 1 page.

6 Jan 1901 Francis Stockwood (?) (Board of Trade) to F. R., acknowledging good wishes. 1 page.

17 Nov 1905 Francis Stockwood (?) (Board of Trade) to F. R. re evidence for motor car commission. 2 pages.

18 July (1901) Harman Greenwood to F. R. — sympathising at trial result and disagreeing with Lord Chancellor Halsbury's decision. 2 pages.

21 Dec 1903 Ribblesdale to F. R., acknowledging promise of help. 1 page.

20 Dec 1903 Tweedmouth to F. R. re LCC March Election Fund. 1 page.

26 June 1905 Balfour of Burleigh to F. R. re answer to notice. 3 pages.

17 June 1928 Balfour of Burleigh to F. R. re LCC Bill debate. 1 page.

2 Apr 1906 Norfolk to F. R. — cannot help because of his county connections. 2 pages.

9 Mar 1907 Ripon to F. R. with thanks. 1 page.

2 May 1907 Charles W. Mathews to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 page.

5 Oct 1913 C. W. Mathews to F. R. re prosecution of engine driver. 2 pages.

9 Oct 1913 from F. R. to C. W. Mathews re prosecution of Aiglid engine driver. 1 page typed copy.

15 Oct 1913 Charles W. Mathews to F. R. re Aiglid case. 1 page typed.

11 Oct 1907 Coleridge to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 postcard.

18 Aug 1910 Coleridge to F. R., acknowledging congratulatory letter re case. 4 pages.

6 Nov 1907 Disart to F. R., asking F. R. to call at Treasury. 14 pages.

16 Mar 1908 Montagu to F. R. re H.A.C. meeting. 4 pages.

22 June 1908 Montagu to F. R. re postponed Bill. 2 pages.

24 May 1908 Reginald McKenna to F. R., acknowledging kind letter. 1 page.

3 Dec 1909 Reginald McKenna to F. R. re visit to wireless installation. 1 page typed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 Aug 1928</td>
<td>Beauchamp to F. R.</td>
<td>request for H.O. references in letter.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Aug 1928</td>
<td>H. H. Asquith to F. R.</td>
<td>not in London for 2 months.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Mar 1929</td>
<td>H. H. Asquith to F. R.</td>
<td>unable to say whether wishes possible.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Nov 1929</td>
<td>H. H. Asquith to F. R.</td>
<td>serving on Royal Commission on Divorce.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug 1922</td>
<td>J. C. Hotcroft Walter to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging article of sympathy.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Dec 1927</td>
<td>Pentland (?) to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter of appreciation.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 1928</td>
<td>Evereay to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 May 1928</td>
<td>Gurrell to F. R.</td>
<td>re case for attention of Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar 1922</td>
<td>Liverpool to F. R.</td>
<td>re House of Lords division.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Oct 1913</td>
<td>Haldane to F. R.</td>
<td>re letter to Seely.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nov 1913</td>
<td>Haldane to F. R.</td>
<td>reply from Seely.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Haldane to F. R.</td>
<td>invitation to dinner.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug 1970</td>
<td>Curzon to F. R.</td>
<td>re definition and derivation of a word.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Oct 1922</td>
<td>Curzon to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nov 1929</td>
<td>Lincolnshire to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging support.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jan 1921</td>
<td>From F. R. to Reading</td>
<td>expressing regret at his leaving the Bar to become Viceroy of India.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan 1921</td>
<td>Reading to F. R.</td>
<td>reply.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Feb 1929</td>
<td>Reading to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging condolences.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Feb 1929</td>
<td>Humphrey Paul to F. R.</td>
<td>re perversity of judges.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Oct 1922</td>
<td>Douglas M. Hogg to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging congratulations.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct 1922</td>
<td>Salisbury to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging congratulations.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Oct 1922</td>
<td>Cave to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging congratulations.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep 1926</td>
<td>Care to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging newscuttings and commenting on magistrates.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov 1926</td>
<td>Nancy Astor to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter and inviting F. R. to lunch.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Nov 1926</td>
<td>Nancy Astor to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging congratulatory letter.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Mar 1923</td>
<td>Astor to F. R.</td>
<td>re motion on Housing.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 May 1927</td>
<td>Astor to F. R.</td>
<td>re Liquor Bill.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Dec 1924</td>
<td>W. Joysson Hicks to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging congratulations.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 May 1926</td>
<td>W. Joysson Hicks to F. R.</td>
<td>re an interview with a policeman in Park Lane.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 July 1929</td>
<td>Jix (W. Joysson Hicks) to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter, with compliments.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 July 1929</td>
<td>Donnymore to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging note.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 May 1927</td>
<td>Donnymore to F. R.</td>
<td>re postponing St. Catherine's Bill.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Nov 1924</td>
<td>Thomson to F. R.</td>
<td>accepting invitation if in England.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov 1924</td>
<td>Thomson to F. R.</td>
<td>thanking him for visit.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Mar 1925</td>
<td>Thomson to F. R.</td>
<td>thanking for lunch and absence of Brancher.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Nov 1924</td>
<td>Thomson to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter, commenting on various matters.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May 1924</td>
<td>Darling to F. R.</td>
<td>re debate and statement of Chief Justice.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 July 1925</td>
<td>Darling to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter re Mlle. Davesnes.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 June 1928</td>
<td>poem (note in pencil: 'Written by Lord Darling — Royal Commission on Transport').</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Mar 1929</td>
<td>Darling to F. R.</td>
<td>inviting him to serve on Select Committee on the Age of Marriage Bill.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Dec 1928</td>
<td>Darling to F. R.</td>
<td>re entry into England of Mlle. Davesnes.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>'On an excellent appointment' — a poem by Darling.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Dec 1924</td>
<td>J. Ramsay MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>re attending meetings of Labour Party.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Aug 1925</td>
<td>J. Ramsay MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>apologising for unanswered letter.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 1925</td>
<td>J. Ramsay MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>commenting on boycott of people 'taking Labour views'.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct 1924</td>
<td>Isbel A. MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging offer of help in election campaign.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nov 1924</td>
<td>Isbel A. MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging help during election campaign at Russell.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 1925</td>
<td>Isbel A. MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging Easter invitation, unable to accept.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Sep 1929</td>
<td>Isbel A. MacDonald to F. R.</td>
<td>regretting absence when F. R. called.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov 1925</td>
<td>Arnold to F. R.</td>
<td>to lunch at House of Lords.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Apr 1926</td>
<td>Randall Cantaur to F. R.</td>
<td>re Medical Officers' information on subject raised by Buckmaster.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 July 1926</td>
<td>N. Chamberlain to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging services to Royal Commission on Lunacy.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Nov 1926</td>
<td>Lecon to F. R.</td>
<td>re question as to advertisements on letters.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June 1927</td>
<td>Balfour to F. R.</td>
<td>re internal affairs in Venezuela.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 June 1927</td>
<td>Balfour to F. R.</td>
<td>re Captain Brining.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 May 1927</td>
<td>Buckmaster to F. R.</td>
<td>— no more amendments to Bill 'For heaven's sake'.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 July 1928</td>
<td>Buckmaster to F. R.</td>
<td>unable to attend House of Lords on health grounds.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Aug 1928</td>
<td>Buckmaster to F. R.</td>
<td>— in Norway for health reasons, asks for Hansard on Savidge debate.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov 1927</td>
<td>Monkswell to F. R.</td>
<td>thanking him for participation in debate.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July 1928</td>
<td>Chelmsford to F. R.</td>
<td>asking F. R. to speak on Railway Bills.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 1928</td>
<td>Jas. Maxton to F. R.</td>
<td>acknowledging letter.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday (7 July 1928)</td>
<td>Parmaunor to F. R.</td>
<td>regretting absence from House of Lords. 1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday (7 July 1928)</td>
<td>Parmaunor to F. R.</td>
<td>re names of Peers to replace Lord Chancellor when absent. 2 pages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 July 1928</td>
<td>Parmaunor to F. R.</td>
<td>re position on Norfolk bench of J.P.'s.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Dec 1928</td>
<td>Parmaunor to F. R.</td>
<td>re meeting on return from vacation.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 1930</td>
<td>Parmaunor to F. R.</td>
<td>re 'bump-head of Modern political life'.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr 1929</td>
<td>Ellen C. Wilkinson to F. R.</td>
<td>to F. R. weekend at Methwold.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Ellen Wilkinson to F. R.</td>
<td>re House of Lords business.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov 1929</td>
<td>Monkswell to F. R.</td>
<td>thanking him for participation in debate.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Dec 1929</td>
<td>Parmoor to F. R.</td>
<td>re meeting on return from vacation.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8 Jan 1930 Arthur G. Boseawn to F. R. re Road Traffic Bill. 4 pages
10 Mar 1930 Bayleigh to F. R., acknowledging letter re damage to property. 2 pages
12 Apr 1930 Cottenham to F. R. re mobile police patrols. 2 pages
17 Apr 1930 Askrith to F. R. re Silicosis Committee Bill. 2 pages
25 Apr 1930 Peel to F. R. re ‘disturbances and illegal activities in India’. 2 pages
5 Sep 1930 Sanky to F. R., acknowledging letter re Bridgewater. 2 pages
Undated A. Susan Lawrence to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 card
12 June (?) Dawson to F. R. — congratulations. 1 card

II 3/6 FRANK RUSSELL'S DEATH
B. R.'s letters in this section are all typed carbon copies

3 Mar 1931 telegram to (B) Russell, Telegraph House, Petersfield, from Mrs South (F. R.'s secretary), Hotel Nuittes, Marseilles, telling of F. R.'s death

Vandercom, Stanton & Company

6 Mar 1931 W. R. Buckland to B. R. re F. R.'s death in Marseilles, asking B. R. to call, 1 page typed
9 Mar 1931 Reply. 1 page typed
8 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland re F. R.'s will and other details. 1 page typed carbon
9 Mar 1931 Buckland to B. R., acknowledging above with comments. 2 pages typed and handwritten
11 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland re date for scattering ashes. 1 page typed carbon
16 Mar 1931 Buckland to B. R. re Miss Otter's wishes. 1 page typed
16 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland — further re ashes ceremony. 1 typed carbon with pencil notes
17 Mar 1931 Buckland to B. R. — reply to above enclosing draft amendment for newspapers. 1 page typed and 1 page typed carbon enclosed
25 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland re time of ceremony, enclosing list of relatives and friends. 2 pages typed carbon

W. J. Sullivan (British Consulate General, Marseilles)

6 Mar 1931 Sullivan to B. R. re F. R.'s cremation. 1 page typed
9 Mar 1931 B. R. to Sullivan — reply with thanks for kindness. 3 page typed carbon
20 Mar 1931 Sullivan to B. R. re despatch of casket. 14 pages hand

Amy E. Otter (to whom F. R. left his property)

8 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter re secular ceremony and scattering of F. R.'s ashes. 1 page typed carbon
11 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter re date for ceremony. 1 page typed carbon
11 Mar 1931 Miss Otter to B. R., agreeing on ashes ceremony and arrangements. 4 pages handwritten
16 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter — reply, 1 page typed carbon
25 Mar 1931 Miss Otter to Lady Russell re F. R.'s ashes. 2 pages handwritten
27 Mar 1931 Lady Russell to Miss Otter — reply, 1 page typed carbon
25 Mar 1931 Miss Otter to B. R. — invitation to talk and to dinner. 2 pages handwritten
26 Mar 1931 2 telegrams to B. R., one from Buckland, the other a copy
31 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter, acknowledging kind suggestions re school — will consider them. 1 page typed carbon

Letters of Condolence to B. R.

Almost all have typed carbon copies of B. R.'s replies attached
5 Mar 1931 telegrams from Wedgwood Benn and Ramsay MacDonald

5 Mar 1931 Louis Anderson Fenn, for Association of Scientific Workers. 1 page handwritten
5 Mar 1931 Atul C. Chatterjee (India House). 1 page typed
5 Mar 1931 Miss Anne Young. 14 pages handwritten
5 Mar 1931 Gilbert Murray, expressing hope that B. R. will take seat in House of Lords. 1 page typed
5 Mar 1931 James Alst (servant of F. R.). 1 page handwritten
5 Mar 1931 Edwin Greenwood. 2 pages handwritten
5 Mar 1931 for Lord Irwin (Viceroy of India) via Secretary of State. 1 page typed
5 Mar 1931 Stanley Unwin. 1 page typed
5 Mar 1931 Herbert Morrison. 13 pages typed handwritten
5 Mar 1931 B. Mallonowski. 1 page typed
6 Mar 1931 Wm. H. Massey. 1 page handwritten
7 Mar 1931 Rationalist Press Association (Charles A. Watts). 1 page typed
7 Mar 1931 Bishop Russell Wakefield. 4 pages handwritten
7 Mar 1931 Hilda Russell. 2 pages handwritten
8 Mar 1931 Ursula Grant Duff (cousin). 25 pages handwritten
8 Mar 1931 Rationalist Press Association, Glasgow (H. A. Kerr). 1 page typed
8 Mar 1931 Dr. John R. Haynes. 1 page typed
9 Mar 1931 Robert O. Moon. 14 pages handwritten
9 Mar 1931 H. A. F. Rumbold (India Office) on behalf of Burma Round Table Conference delegates. 1 page typed
9 Mar 1931 'Council of India'. 1 page typed
10 Mar 1931 E. S. P. Haynes. 1 page typed
10 Mar 1931 G. C. Simpson (Air Ministry, Meteorological Office). 1 page typed
11 Mar 1931 D. M. Thomson. 1 card, handwritten
11 Mar 1931 Sir Abbur Hylart (through Wedgwood Benn). 1 page typed
12 Mar 1931 Gertrude Russell (cousin). 2 pages handwritten
14 Mar 1931 Sawbwas of Mongmit & Yawngthoe (through Wedgwood Benn, India Office). 1 page typed
15 Mar 1931 Dora Singer. 4 pages handwritten
16 Mar 1931 E. J. Horniman. 1 page handwritten
17 Mar 1931 Lionel Fox. 3 pages handwritten
21 Mar 1931 Reform Club (G. Hope Johnston, Secretary). 1 page typed
22 Mar 1931 Dorothy Randolph (cousin). 4 pages handwritten
25 Mar 1931 Dr. John R. Haynes. 1 page typed
26 Mar 1931 Mrs Sidney Webb. 1 page typed
29 Mar 1931 Bulgarian Government (enclosed with note on behalf of Arthur Henderson). 3 pages typed
21 Apr 1931 Rationalist Press Association (E. R. Pike, Secretary). 1 page typed

II 4 FRANK RUSSELL'S WIVES: THEIR CORRESPONDENCE WITH B. R.

Frank Russell married three times, but in no case did the union endure. His first marriage, to Mabel Eithed Scott, in 1890 lasted, in effect, three months (see Section II 3/1), though it was not until 1899 that he obtained an American divorce in order to marry his second wife at Reno, Nevada. She was Mrs Marion (Mollie) Somerville, a politicalologue and Suffragist, the daughter of Mr George Cooke. In 1901, back in England, Russell was arrested for bigamy, the divorce not being recognised in English law, and he served three months imprisonment.

In 1916, Mollie Russell having obtained a divorce, Russell married Mary Annette (known as Elmbeth), widow of Count von Armin. The new Countess Russell was well known for her series of novels, including Elmbeth and her German Garden, which portrayed the Germany of before the First World War. Later, however, the couple separated.
II 4/1 Mollie (second wife)
24 July 1911 - 5 June 1915 2 letters to B. R., both handwritten. With two typed copies of each

II 4/2 Elizabeth (third wife)
3 Sep 1915 - 20 Nov 194(?) 35 letters and 1 card to B. R., all but one handwritten. Most have typed copies attached
21 Aug 1918 - 11 Mar 1931 3 letters from B. R. - the first a holograph original from prison with two Chinese poems, the two others typed carbons
1 Jan 1919 1 letter from 'Ellen Wemyss' to 'L. H. Arbuthnot'; 1 reply from 'L. H. Arbuthnot' to 'Ellen Wemyss'. ('Two opening letters in an intended imaginary exchange to be written by Elizabeth and me') With typed copies and a holograph note by B. R.
28 Oct 1964 - 2 Apr 1965 4 letters to B. R. from Mrs Corwin Butterworth, daughter of Elizabeth,
9 Apr 1958 1 reply from B. R.

II 5 RUSSELL COUSINS
Replies from B. R. are typed carbons

Diana Russell
21 Sep 1905 - 23 Nov 1957 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

Flora Russell (her sister)
A cousin and contemporary of B. R. She and her sister Diana used to visit Pambrooke Lodge as children
4 Sep 1909 - 28 June 1964 81 letters, postcards and telegrams to B. R., and/or Edith, Lady Russell. There are also typed carbons of a few replies; also typescript copy of 'A Dissertation on War' by Lord G. William Russell (Flora's grandfather)
3 Sep 1947 letter to Edith, Lady Russell from Elizabeth Plunket Greene containing a dictated message from Flora
Sir Guy Russell, Admiral Hon.
21 Jan 1964 - 16 Feb 1964 3 letters to B. R.
24 Jan 1964 - 8 Feb 1964 2 replies

Claud Russell
Diplomat, grandson of Lord Arthur Russell, who was Amberley's cousin
23 Apr 1951 - 9 Aug 1952 7 letters to B. R., all handwritten, with a typed copy of one. Also The Times obituary (10 Dec 1959) of Claud Russell

Harold Russell
10 May 1916 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

Maud Russell (Mrs Gilbert Russell)
20 Nov 1952 - 7 Oct 1953 4 letters to B. R., handwritten
28 Aug 1905 1 letter from B. R.

Cosmo Russell
Grandson of Odo Russell (Lord Ampthill), who was Amberley's cousin
19 May 1902 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, on B. R's 90th birthday
29 May 1902 1 reply from B.R.

George W. E. Russell
2 July 1893 - 11 Oct 1955 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

John W. Russell
Diplomat, great-grandson of Lord Charles Russell, who was half-brother to Lord John Russell
29 May 1965 - 2 Jan 1964 7 letters from B. R.

Martin Russell
16 June 1963 - 26 Jan 1964 3 letters to B. R., handwritten
19 June 1963 - 25 Jan 1964 2 replies

Raymond Russell
19 Nov 1962 - 19 June 1963 2 letters to B. R.
13 Sep 1961 1 letter to B. R. and Edith, Lady Russell in prison, enclosed in a letter to the Governor of Wormwood Scrubs prison; both handwritten
4 Oct 1961 1 reply from B. R.

Anthony Russell
9 Sep 1958 1 card to B. R.

Alicia ?
Niece of Flora Russell?
21 Nov 1963 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, enclosing a Henry Sotheran catalogue of letters for sale
26 Nov 1963 1 reply

Elizabeth Cobb
2 Apr 1953 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, with poem by Lady John Russell

Leonora Russell de Mello
6 May 1957 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, enclosing photograph of her father (Leon Lionel Russell) and an early Latin American magazine article on herself

Gwendoline Villiers
(1893) - undated 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

Rolle Villiers
Grandson of Lady Victoria Russell, daughter of Lord John Russell by his first wife
5 & 12 Nov 1909 2 letters to B. R., handwritten
9 Nov 1909 1 reply

Margaret Elliot
13 Oct 1891(?) 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

Rachel Elliot
Daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, maternal uncle of Amberley
27 Apr 1955 - 5 May 1955 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

Hugh Elliot
Brother of 4th Earl of Minto, Amberley's cousin
21 Mar 1908 - 31 May 1910 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

Arthur D. Elliot
Brother of above
Dec 1903 - 9 Feb 1907 4 letters to B. R., handwritten; three have typed copies

Rupert Strong
10 Apr 1953 - 6 Feb 1952 6 letters to B. R., 1 letter to Edith, Lady Russell, typed and handwritten
30 Nov 1957 - 17 July 1953 5 replies (one a holograph draft by Lady Russell)

II 6 STANLEY RELATIVES
Replies from B. R. are typed carbons

Lyulph Stanley (Baron Sheffield)
Brother of B. R.'s mother. 'My Uncle Lyulph ... gave my mother her first lesson in freethinking. He stood by me all through the war ... .'
3 Oct 1916 - 17 July 1920 2 letters to B. R., handwritten, with typed copies annotated by B. R.

Maude Stanley (Aunt Maude)
Sister of B. R.'s mother and foregoing
25 Dec 1898 - undated 6 letters, handwritten, and 1 telegram to B. R., with typed copy of one of the letters. Also an unidentified handwritten leaf mentioning Aunt Maude's illness.

Fabia, Baroness Stanley of Alderley
wife of Henry, eldest brother of B. R.'s mother (the legality of their marriage was disputed).

26 Jan 1905 legal statement for Henry's next of kin after Fabia's death; handwritten foolscap, 5 pages.

Alice, Lady Avebury
daughter of B. R.'s Aunt Alice and General Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers. The 1st Lord Avebury, her husband, was formerly Sir John Lubbock, author of entomological works.

22 Mar 1937 - 4 Apr 1937 2 letters to B. R., handwritten.

St. G. L. Fox Pitt
brother of foregoing. ... invented electric light, then went to Tibet and became a Buddhist, then went bankrupt fighting the Swan-Edison Co. for infringement of patents, then became a company promoter and married a sister of Lord Alfred Douglas. Finally his marriage was annulled and he took to philosophy. He had attended Wimbledon as a Liberal in 1906. 17 May 1907 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, with two typed copies annotated as above by B. R.

Agnes, Lady Grove
sister of foregoing. '... my cousin Lady Grove — very beautiful and very vain.' 16 Nov 1909 - 6 Feb 1912 6 letters to B. R., handwritten. The last has two typed copies with a long holograph note by B. R.

Elspeth Fox Pitt

Dorothy, Lady Henley
daughter of B. R.'s Aunt Rosalind, who married George Howard, 9th Earl of Carlisle. Encl. printed copy of the memoir, copies of typed letters with a long holograph note by B. R., with a handwritten leaf mentioning Aunt Maude's illness.

28 Nov 1957 2 replies from B. R.

Cecilia Roberts
sister of foregoing.

20 Aug 1903 1 letter to B. R., handwritten and marked 'dictated'.

Geoffrey Howard
21 May 1907 1 letter to B. R., handwritten.

Aurea Howard
14 Oct 1903 1 letter to B. R., handwritten.

Andrew Cunyngham
grandson of Lady Stanley of Alderley
undated 1 letter to B. R., handwritten.

Nancy Mitford
Christmas 1952 (?) 1 card with a page message inside.

31 Oct 1957 - 11 Nov 1957 2 letters from B. R.

6 Nov 1957 1 letter to B. R.

II 7 Alys Pearsall Smith (B. R.'s first wife)

Alys Pearsall Smith was the daughter of American Quaker evangelists; sister of the essayist Logan Pearsall Smith and of Mary who was the wife, first of

Frack Costelloe, then of Bernard Berenson. She was seven years B. R.'s senior and already much involved in work for Women's Rights when B. R. first met her in 1898. B. R.'s family strenuously opposed their intention to marry and induced them to agree to a three-months separation beginning 17 Aug 1894. At the same time, B. R. was persuaded to sample the attraction of a public career by appointment as an honorary attaché to the British Embassy in Paris, where the ambassador, Lord Dufferin, was a friend of the family. Nevertheless, B. R. returned to Alys precisely when the three months were up. They were married on Dec 1894. Less than seven years later B. R. fell out of love with Alys. They separated in 1911 and were divorced in 1921. Alys never remarried and continued her work for various social causes. She died a few years after a reconciliation with B. R. in 1949.

During their separation, they exchanged an estimated 250 letters. Most of B. R.'s are extant. They express his love for Alys as well as comment on his work and ambitions and the people with whom he then associated.

There are letters from Alys to her mother about the 1907 Wimbledon by-election. These are filed under 'Women's Suffrage' in Section IX.11.

II 7/1 Correspondence with B. R.

22 Dec 1893 B. R. to Mearsall Smith (Alys's father), on her visit to B. R.'s grandmother, her feelings for Alys, and asking for a letter giving his approval of their intended marriage.

20 - 21 July 1894 (midnight) B. R.'s reflections on '... the anniversary of my dream about Alys, and also of her birth,' included in Vol. I of his autobiography

Undated copy in Alys's hand of a letter from 'S. Smith to Lord Russell'.

31 July 1894 - 9 Dec 1894 75 letters from B. R. to Alys, mainly written in Paris during their engagement (in original envelopes)

1 Sep 1894 1 telegram

20 May 1895 - 6 Nov 1901 40 letters from B. R. to Alys (in original envelopes) 3 Dec 1899 - 19 Nov 1901 22 letters from B. R. to Alys (not in envelopes)

16 Jan 1896 - 1 Feb 1898 5 letters from Alys to B. R. (in original envelopes)

31 July 1894 - 9 Dec 1894 44 typed letters (2 copies of each in the majority of cases) of letters from B. R. to Alys, selected from the originals.

1 Mar 1896 from B. R. to Alys—enclosing letter on card from his grandmother to Alys, 27 Feb (1896) in her own handwriting, from Pembroke Lodge, Richmond.

15 or 16 Nov 1894 (probably) 'A Psychological Explanation' of a temporary change in B. R.'s attitude to Alys due to Mary Costelloe's visit to Paris. It ends with 'Finally, forgive me — this is an explanation, not an excuse.' 8 closely written pages in an unstamped envelope addressed from France.

17 May 1904 - 20 Sep 1918 typed copies of 4 letters from Alys to B. R.

9 June 1949 - 14 Nov 1950 10 letters from Alys to B. R.—the first congratulates him on his O.M., beginning 'I feel I must break the silence of all these years.'

II 7/2 Correspondence, etc., relating to B. R.'s marriage settlement


4 Feb 1908 R. Du Cane (the Russell family lawyer) to B. R.—re correspondence with Monro Stock & Co. on marriage settlement. 6 pages handwritten.

21 Oct 1912 John J. Withers of Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams & Co., to B. R.—re life insurance with London Assurance Corporation, and advance of money upon security under Marriage Settlement. 2 pages typed copy

II 7/3 Correspondence relating to divorce and remarriage

5 May 1921 - 28 Sep 1921 John J. Withers of Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams & Co., to B. R.—9 letters and telegram re divorce from Alys and shortening the time before Absolute Congratulations on marriage — typed.

5 Oct 1921 - 30 Jan 1922 John J. Withers to B. R.—9 letters re purchase of 31 Sydney Street — as to Inventory and insurance, also list of securities, typed.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Classification III

Among R. K.'s papers are several different versions of his Autobiography. Sections of it were written at widely separated periods, and in the intervals many corrections, additions and deletions were made. Thus the complicated history of the final version, of which the first volume was published in March 1967, can be traced in full, or almost so, in these papers. As it is not at once evident which of the several but not clearly distinct typescripts (all annotated by R. K.) should supersede which, an outline of the Autobiography's history follows.

The first version, 'My First Fifty Years', was dictated in May and June 1931. Eighteen years later R. K. brought it up to date. He inserted new material, altered the existing text, and appended letters to each chapter. The new chapters, in his handwriting, and copies of unabridged letters are to be found here. At this time, or soon after, he gave the then final version to Sir Stanley Unwin, for publication only after his death. But almost every year since, alterations and additions were made. Some of these are the dedicatory poem, emended in R. K.'s handwriting, the prologue (dated 1956), and a preface and postscript (both 1959). In 1966, it was decided to publish the Autobiography in at least two volumes: both the printer's copy of Volume I and a proof of it are here.

A concise list of the several versions follows.

'My First Fifty Years', 2 copies, total of 420 pages, some in R. K.'s handwriting
1949 version, annotated by R. K., ts c. 700 pages
Printer's copy of Volume I, ts 376 pages
Proof of Volume I
Volume II, annotated by R. K., ts c. 300 pages
Photocopy of Volume II (does not have all of the annotations to Vol. II), c. 300 pages
PART TWO
My dear Frank,

Grammy told me I'd better write to you whilst I was here at Osborne, whilst I was here on Monday. I'm going again to-day.

What do you think of Auntie's engagement? I can't bear it. Of course, Auntie says one ought to think of it as one more person to love, but then Auntie will grow older.

Last Saturday Uncle Polly, Mr. Bocket, and I went to the Isle of Wight; it was very nice indeed there. We started by the 10.45 from Weymouth, got to Ryde, from there, we went to Ryde Bridge, which is very pretty. We went to the sea-shore, where the tide was coming in very fast. Then we went to see the Roman Villa, which was very interesting. There were big masts, beautiful mosaics, broken vases, &c. the skeletons of the Romans, &c., &c., found in an old well, near there, and supposed to have been thrown in by the Britons, when the Romans were leaving at the same time that they burnt the villa. Uncle Polly has had all his potatoes dug up; there are a frightful lot.

He's only going to keep two pigeons for the future, which is a great pity. By-bye, loving brother.

Yours,

Bente.
INTRODUCTION TO CLASSIFICATIONS IV AND V

Some 1,100 published and unpublished writings by B. R. are listed in this section and the next (MSs relating to The Principles of Mathematics and Principia Mathematica). Half are in his own hand. The earliest is a child’s notebook dating from 1878 or 1879 of questions and answers on European history; the latest, the preface to this catalogue. Since 1888 scarcely a year is not represented by a manuscript or typescript. Thus B. R.’s work on a variety of subjects can be studied in these archives in their original form, and especially his contributions to logic, philosophy, politics, sociology, and literature.

As is well-known, B. R. was responsible for much of the development of symbolic logic and many advances in the principles of mathematics in the decade preceding the first world war. Most of his important articles of that period are here, for example ‘The Theory of Logical Types’ (1909). There are also a number of unpublished essays, such as ‘The Regressive Method of Discovering the Premisses of Mathematics’ (1907). Perhaps of greatest interest to scholars is the large collection, dating from 1898, of attempts at and drafts of The Principles of Mathematics. Although the original ms of Principia Mathematica (3 vols., 1910, 1912, 1913), on which B. R. collaborated with A. N. Whitehead (for their correspondence, see Section VI 3), was destroyed, much of the preliminary work and some rejected sections of it are in this collection, as well as the introduction and appendices to the second edition (1925 and 1927).

B. R. was also the most important philosopher of the first quarter of this century. Most of his ms from this period have been preserved. But of greatest fascination are some 20 philosophical papers written in B. R.’s senior year at Cambridge. There is also a large, incomplete ms of a book on epistemology thought to have been written just before the first world war. Ms of published books include those of The Philosophy of Leibniz, An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth, A History of Western Philosophy, and Human Knowledge (including the notes for it). Of The Analysis of Mind there are the notes made in Brixton Prison in 1918.

Little remains of B. R.’s political writings before the advent of Hitler, except for some interesting juvenilia (such as essays on ‘State-Socialism’ and ‘The Advantages and Disadvantages of Party Government’) and a few speeches from the first world war. But from the early thirties to the present his political opinions can be traced in detail in published and unpublished articles and in ms of books such as Which Way to Peace? and Unarmed Victory.

B. R.’s writings on society are in great abundance here, particularly on aspects like education, sexual morals, and the effect of science on culture. There are parts of the ms of Principles of Social Reconstruction and full ms of On Education and Human Society in Ethics and Politics. Of interest is the collection of little-known and never reprinted short essays on social topics.
written for the Hearst press in 1931-34. B. R. has written histories of other
lines (the relevant ones are those of German Social Democracy and Freedom
and Organization) but for the history of his own period one must go to his letters.
B. R. was awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature not for writing poetry or
novels but for his prose style as it appears in all his books, from logic through
morals to politics. However, he has written works of an imaginative sort, of which
the best known is "The Free Man's Worship." Also in these archives is an un-
published novella called "The Perplexities of John Forstice," thought to have
been written in 1912 (or perhaps earlier). The short stories written since B. R.
was 89 are here, too: Satan in the Suburbs, Nightmares of Eminent Persons, and
the relevant part of Port and Fiction. Many of the stories B. R. recorded on
tapes, which are listed in Classification XII. The various drafts of his Auto-
biography are listed in Classification III. It is expected that, if and when B. R.'s
letters are collected, they too will be hailed for their literary merit.

Notes
The method of cataloguing Part II was to sort out the ms and typescripts of
each book and article and arrange them in three sections in chronological order.
Classification IV contains first the ms, typescripts and proofs of B. R.'s books;
secondly, the articles, published and unpublished, in chronological order; third,
letters to editors of periodicals. Classification V has all the ms or relating
directly to The Principles of Mathematics and Principia Mathematica. (But
articles on logic during this period are to be found in Section IV 2.) The dates
of composition of articles, as far as could be determined, are on the left-hand
side of each page. Then the title as it appears on the ms or typescript (with
minor changes of capitalisation), and details of to what group, in the case of a
speech, it was delivered, and where it was published. Finally, the physical
description of the item: whether a ms or typescript (henceforth abbreviated as
'ts') and the number of sides of pages on which the article was written. Hand-
writing is denoted as follows: 'BRms' for Bertrand Russell's hand; 'Ems' for
Edith, Lady Russell's hand; 'ms' means that the hand is neither Bertrand's nor
Edith's.

IV 1 MANUSCRIPTS OF BOOKS

IV 1/1 BOOKS OF WHICH THERE ARE SUBSTANTIAL MSS OR TS

1896 German Social Democracy. A large notebook (made in Berlin) contains
several of the lectures B. R. gave at the London School of Economics in
1896 and notes on relevant books. BRms c.120 pages

1900 A Critical Examination of the Philosophy of Leibniz. BRms c.500 pages

1903 The Principles of Mathematics. See Classification V

1925 The A.B.C. of Relativity. BRms 148 pages

1926 On Education. BRms 167 pages

1929 Freedom and Organization. 1814-1914. A few pages are not in B. R.'s hand-
writing. Most of the typed pages are notes on relevant books. BRms c.600
pages, ts c.100 pages

1935 Religion and Science. BRms c.100 pages

1936 Which Way to Peace? BRms c.150 pages

1940 An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth. Some chapters are missing. BRms
570 pages

1945 A History of Western Philosophy. Included is a large quantity of notes on
philosophers' writings and background books. BRms c.1,100 pages

1948 Human Knowledge: Its Scope and Limits. The substantial notes made
during the preparation of this book are included. BRms c.900 pages, plus
275 pages notes

1949 Authority and the Individual. Some lectures are missing. BRms c.45
pages

1951 New Hopes for a Changing World. ts c.280 pages

1953 Satan in the Suburbs. ts c.380 pages, Ems c.100 pages

1954 Nightmares of Eminent Persons. BRms 10 pages, ts c.370 pages, Ems c.50
pages, proofs

1954 Human Society in Ethics and Politics. BRms 160 pages, ts c.252 pages, Ems
c.120 pages, proofs

1957 Why I am Not a Christian. (edited by Paul Edwards) 2 to 125 pages,
proofs

1959 Common Sense and Nuclear Warfare. Attached are lists of those to whom
signed copies were sent. 2 to 70 pages, Ems c.50 pages

1959 My Philosophical Development. Includes rejected section on B. R.'s notes
for Human Knowledge. BRms 10 pages, ts c.320 pages, Ems c.100 pages,
proof

1961 Has Man a Future? BRms 22 pages, 2 to 80 pages, proof

1963 Unarmed Victory. 4 to 125 pages

1967 The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell. See Classification III

IV 1/2 BOOKS OF WHICH THERE ARE SMALL PORTIONS OF THE FINAL
MS OR TS

1910 Principles of Mathematics. See Classification V

1910 Philosophical Essays

1916 Principles of Social Reconstruction

1917 Political Ideals

1918 Roads to Freedom

1921 The Analysis of Mind

1927 The Analysis of Matter

1931 The Scientific Outlook

1965 The Impact of Science on Society

1968 Logic and Knowledge. (edited by Herbert C. Marsh)

1969 Wisdom of the West

IV 1/3 VOLUMES OF COLLECTED ESSAYS, MS AND TS

Sceptical Essays (1928)
"On the value of scepticism." Delivered to the Emerson Club, Oct 1923.
BRms 22 pages
In Praise of Idleness (1938)

- "In Praise of Idleness." Review of Reviews, Oct 1932; 18 pages
- "Useless Knowledge." 16 pages, 17 pages
- Architecture and Social Questions." 15 pages
- "The Modern Miasma." Harper's, Feb 1935; 16 pages
- "The Revolt against Reason." Political Quarterly, Jan 1935; Atlantic Monthly, Feb 1935; 31 pages, 27 pages
- "Sevilia and Charybdis, or Communism and Fascism." This article was composed from a previous article, "Why I am Neither a Communist Nor a Fascist." in New Europe, 31 Jan 1934, part of which was published as "Why I am Not a Communist" in Modern Monthly, Apr 1935; the former was revised and 3 different men were added to it. All the parts are here 15 pages, 5 pages, copies of periodicals
- The Case for Socialism" 33 pages
- "What is Modern Youth?" Cyclades, Harper's, May 1936; 12 pages
- "Education and Civilization." New Statesman, 5 May 1934; 11 pages, tear-sheets
- "Stoicism and Mental Health." 13 pages
- "On Comas." New American, 14 Sep 1934 (1) 3 pages, clipping

Unpopular Essays (1939)

This file contains the complete ts from which the print was set and many of the original ms and ts. Also a provisional Table of Contents, in B. R's hand, which lists 7 essays later rejected; 2 copies of the final Table of Contents; and a draft of the preface

- "Philosophy for Laymen." Universities Quarterly, Nov 1946; 16 pages
- "The Future of Mankind." 16 pages, 2 to 15 pages
- "Philosophy's Uttermost Motivins." Atlantic Monthly, Feb 1957; 14 pages, 15 pages, tear-sheets
- "The Superior Virtue of the Oppressed." Nation, 26 June 1957; 7 pages, tear-sheet
- "On Being Modern-Minded." Nation, 9 Jan 1957; 5 pages, tear-sheet
- "The Functions of a Teacher." Harper's, June 1940; 13 pages
- "Ideas That Have Helped Mankind." Haldeman-Julius Publications, 1946; 25 pages
- "Ideas That Have Harmed Mankind." Haldeman-Julius Publications, 1946; 24 pages
- "Eminent Men I Have Known." The first draft appears to have been written while B. R. was in America during the second world war; the original title was 'The most unforgettable character I ever met.' 11 pages, 5 pages, 5 pages
- "Obituary." Listener, 15 Aug 1956; 3 pages, 2 to 3 pages, tear-sheet

Portraits from Memory (1956)

- "Adaptation: an autobiographical epistle." Original title was 'Changing Beliefs & Unchanging Hopes' 17 pages, Emn 11 pages (in 1903 file)
- "Why I Took to Philosophy." Haldeman-Julius Publications, 1956; 2 to 6 pages
- "Some Philosophical Contacts." Incorporates article 'My Debt to German Learning' of 6 Sep 1955 12 pages

29 Sep 1954 'Experiences of a Pacifist in the First World War' 6 pages
30 Sep 1954 'From Logic to Politics.' 6 pages
1 Oct 1954 'Beliefs Discarded and Retained' 6 pages
5 Oct 1954 'Hopes: Realized and Disappointed' 6 pages
13 Aug 1955 'The First War to End War.' Omitted by page proof stage 7 pages, galley proof

30 Jan 1956 'How to Grow Old.' 4 pages
- 'Reflections on My Eightieth Birthday' trans 6 pages
- 'Some Cambridge Don's of the Nineties' 7 pages
- 'Some of My Contemporaries at Cambridge' 8 pages
- 'George Bernard Shaw' 6 pages
- 'R. G. Wells' First 2 paragraphs also in 'First War to End War' (stricken from it from Portraits from Memory) 6 pages
- Joseph Conrad' trans 6 pages
- 'George Santayana' 7 pages
- Alfred North Whitehead' 5 pages
- 'Lord John Russell' 6 pages
- 23-28 Dec 1954, 6 Jan 1955 'John Stuart Mill' to 25 pages
- 'Mind and Matter.' Original title was 'The Physical Conditions of Thinking' to 25 pages
- 'The Cult of "Common Usage"' to 8 pages
13 Aug 1954 'Knowledge and Wisdom' to 5 pages
- 'A Philosophy for Our Time.' London Calling, 17 Dec 1950; clipping
- 'A Plea for Clear Thinking' Listener, 3 Apr 1954; clipping
- 'Man's Peril.' Friends Peace Committee pamphlet, 1955 pamphlet
- 'History as an Art' to 24 pages
- 'How I Write' trans 24 pages
- 'The Road to Happiness' trans 6 pages
- 17 July 1954 'Symptoms of Orwell's 1984' to 9 pages
- 30 Apr 1954 'Why I Am Not a Communist' to 4 pages
- 'Steps Towards Peace' to 7 pages
- 'Sidney and Beatrice Webb' to 7 pages
- 'D. H. Lawrence' to 6 pages
- Two sets of galley proofs, one the marked proof, corrected in B. R's handwriting. One set of page proofs, unmarked. One proof jacket
- Table of Contents: 4 different versions 1 page, 4 pages
- Blurb for jacket - dated 5 Feb 1956 Ems 1 page, 2 to 1 page

Fact and Fiction (1961)

Revised Table of Contents and page proofs plus the following ma and ms, including the set from which the print was set

Part I Books that Influenced Me In Youth. London Calling, 7 Mar - 11 Apr 1957 6 tear-sheets

Part II Politics and Education
- 'What is Freedom?' to 18 pages
- 'What is Democracy?' to 22 pages
- 'A Scientist's Flin for Democracy.' Vor Mundi, 1947
- 'The Story of Colonization' to 6 pages
- 'Pros and Cons of Nationalism' to 7 pages
- 'The Reasoning of Europeans.' Listener, 21 Nov 1957 tear-sheet
- 'The World I Should Like to Live In' to 9 pages
- 'Old and Young Cultures' to 7 pages
- 'Education for a Difficult World' to 7 pages
- 28 - 29 Oct 1959 'University Education' to 7 pages

Part III Divertissements
- 9 Dec 1954 'Cranck's' to 5 pages
- 'The Right Will Prevail or The Road to Lhasa' to 24 pages, Ems 27 pages
- 30 Aug 1959 'Newly Discovered Maxims of La Rochefoucauld.' Early drafts, including a letter to Stefan Themerson offering the maxims for publication by his Gaberbocchus Press 1 page, 3 pages, Ems 2 pages, 6 pages
1902 'Planetary Effulgence' ts 3 pages

8 Nov 1909 'Murderers' Fatherland: A Fable' ts 1 page, Ems 1 page

1969 'The Fisherman's Nightmare or Murderers' Fatherland: A Fable' Written 12 Aug 1969

from notes made 7 May 1969 ts 4 pages, ts 2 pages, Ems 4 pages

22 Mar 1969 'The Theolgian's Nightmare' ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages

Part IV Peace and War

Psychology

29-20 Apr 1959 'Address to the C.N.D. Meeting at Manchester, May 1st, 1959' ts 6 pages

14 Sep 1954 'What Neutrals can do to Save the World' ts 7 pages

6 Nov 1900 'Human Life is in Danger' ts 2 pages

IV 2 ARTICLES, SPEECHES, ETC.

All items are holograph manuscripts by B. R. unless otherwise indicated

Childhood

1878-9 Questions and answers on European history, in B. R.'s handwriting. A small black notebook c.160 pages

Adolescence

1888 'Greek Exercises', a black notebook containing in diary form B. R.'s thoughts on the existence of God. Written in pencil in Greek letters with an ink transliteration above each line. B. R.'s handwriting. A black notebook ( ?) 33 pages

1889 'B. Russell/Essay' a green notebook containing the following essays in B. R.'s handwriting: 'How far does a country's prosperity depend on Natural Resources' 5 pages; 'Evolution as affecting modern Political Science' 9 pages, 2 to 6 pages; 'State-Socialism' 6 pages, 2 to 6 pages; 'The Advantages & Disadvantages of Party Government' 10 pages; 'The language of a Nation is a monument to which every forcible individual in the course of ages has contributed a stone' 8 pages; 'Contentment, its good and bad points' 4 pages; 'Destruction must precede Construction' 7 pages

1951-1952 'What Shall I Read?' A small black notebook containing a monthly listing of 750 books and major articles read and to be read from Feb 1891 to Mar 1902, in B. R.'s handwriting

Undergraduate Papers

1893 July 'On Pleasure' 5 pages

Oct 'The Relation of what is to be to what is' 3 pages

Nov 'On the Definition of Virtue' 6 pages

Nov 'On Bacon' 15 pages

Nov 'The Relation of the Individual and the Collectivity' 3 pages

Nov 'Are we to be Determined?' Read to the Society ( ?) 6 pages

1900 Paper on Epistemology I 4 pages, ts 4 pages

1993 'Paper on Epistemology II' 11 pages, ts 9 pages

9 pages

1893 - 4 Notes on lectures by Sidgwick, Ward, and Stout, in a large notebook with notched covers

1893 - 4 Notes on 'Ward's Metaphysics' and Sidgwick's 'Ethics', and on lectures. A large notebook with notched covers

1994 Jan 'The Ethical Hearsings of Psychology' 5 pages, ts 4 pages

Feb 'Paper on Epistemology III' 9 pages, ts 6 pages

Feb 'On Descartes' 6 pages

Feb 1969 'Paper on History of Philosophy' 16 pages

Feb 'Ethical Axioms' 4 pages, ts 3 pages

3 Mar 'Löhrberg or Hoddia? Read to the Society ( ?) 11 pages

12-13 Mar Trinity College, Cambridge, Moral Sciences Examination papers

Notes on number and quantity from the Reuss de Metaphysique et de Morale 3 pages

Notes on Frescault's Absolute Geometrie, nach Bolzay 8 pages

Notes on Mill's Logic 8 pages

'Descartes' notes 7 pages

Notes on Frege 8 pages

On Figure 8 pages

Notes on Lange's Logische Studien 1 page

Notes on Sigwart on Space 4 pages

Notes on Lejée's Metaphysik 4 pages

'Dramatic and Utilitarian Ethics' 14 pages

On Hobbes' 17 pages

On the Democratic Ideal' 26 pages

On the Distinction between the Psychological and Metaphysical Points of View' 7 pages, ts 5 pages

2 Nov 'Cleopatra or Maggie Tulip' Read to the Society 16 pages

1903 Jan Notes on Geometry and Economies made in Berlin. Chiefly in German, in B. R.'s handwriting. A black notebook

Mar - June 'Observations on Space and Geometry' made in Berlin. A black notebook 120 pages

6 June 'The Free-Will Problem from an Idealist Standpoint.' 29 pages

5 - 6 Oct Trinity College, Cambridge, Fellowship Examination papers - printed questions only 5 pages

1909 - 5 Notes on German Social Democracy and Mathematics. A large foolscap notebook with notched covers c.200 pages

1996 17 Feb 'The Uses of Luxury.' Read to (?) 12 pages

June 'On some difficulties of continuous quantity'. The date appears 5 pages before the end. Pages 2-4 are missing 27 pages

23 July 'Mechanical Morals and The Moral of Machinery.' Read to 'The Club' 11 pages

Notes probably made at this time

1894-7 (?) Notes on 'De Morgan's Definition of a Limit' 1 page; 'Klein, Nicht Euklid I & II' 51 pages; Bradley's Logic 9 pages

1897 5 Jun 'In Ethics a Branch of Empirical Psychology.' Read to the Society ( ?) 11 pages

1999 Jan 'The Classification of Relations'. Written for the Moral Science Club, Cambridge 20 pages, ts 15 pages

10 Feb 'Was the World good before the sixth day?' Read to the Society 9 pages

'The Axioms of Geometry' a reply to M. Poincare 3 pages

1889 - 9 Notes probably made at this time

1894-7 (?) Notes on 'De Morgan's Definition of a Limit' 1 page; 'Kleins Nicht Euklid I & II' 51 pages; 'Bradley's Logic' 9 pages

1897 5 Jun 'In Ethics: a Branch of Empirical Psychology.' Read to the Society ( ?) 11 pages

1999 Jan 'The Classification of Relations'. Written for the Moral Science Club, Cambridge 20 pages, ts 15 pages

10 Feb 'Was the World good before the sixth day?' Read to the Society 9 pages

'The Axioms of Geometry' a reply to M. Poincare 3 pages

1889 - 9 Notes probably made at this time

1894-7 (?) Notes on 'De Morgan's Definition of a Limit' 1 page; 'Kleins Nicht Euklid I & II' 51 pages; 'Bradley's Logic' 9 pages
On "The Logic of Relations with applications to Arithmetic and The Theory of series." Not identical to the above article in French.

Undated 'Necessity and Possibility.' Seems to have been written in 1900-01, and not before Summer 1900. c. 54 pages.

c. 1901 'Non-Euclidean Geometry.' Encyclopaedia Britannica, 10th edition (1903). Pages 1 and 2 are missing. 48 pages.

1901
July-Aug 'Théorie générale des séries bien-ordonnées' a translation from a ms in English 'On well-ordered series.' Revue de Mathématique, 1902. 54 pages and 56 pages.

1902
Feb 'Do Psychological States have Position in Space?' 13 pages, to 9 pages.
- 'The Free Man's Worship' attached is the article in its first published form. The Independent Review, Dec 1903. 17 pages.
- 'Lecture II. Logic of Propositions.' Perhaps a lecture given in 1901 or 1902 at Trinity College, when B. R. was a temporary lecturer on logic and the principles of mathematics. 15 pages.

c. 1902 'Recent Italian Work on the Foundations of Mathematics,' Written for an English (?) journal of philosophy. Attached is an outline of the article, headed 'Article on Piano & Co.' 20 pages & 1 page.

1905
June 'The Nature of Truth.' Pencil note reads 'Be write' 27 pages.

c. 1905-6 None of the following is B. R.'s well-known article 'On Denoting,' published in Mind, Oct 1905. 'Points about Denoting' 18 pages; 'On the Meaning and Denotation of Phrases' 22 pages; 'On Meaning and Denotation' 99 pages.

1906
Mar (?) 'On the substitutional theory of Classes and Relations.' Read to the London Mathematical Society on 10 May 1906. It was not accepted for publication in the Society's Proceedings. 42 pages. Attached is an abstract 2 pages.

which culminated in The Analysis of Mind (1921). The work was begun in prison and carried on in 1918 and 1919 in public and university lectures. The chronological order of some items is conjectural.

1918
- Bertrand Russell’s Notes on the new work which he intends to undertake. (In B. R.’s handwriting. 8 to 4 pages)
- Bibliography of works on psychological topics. 4 pages
- July ’Propositions’ notes 3 pages
- Aug ’Thoughts on Language, leading to Language or Thought’ 4 pages
- ’On Sensations and Ideas’ 7 pages
- ’Belief and Judgment’ notes 2 pages
- ’Analysis of Knowing’ notes 2 pages
- ’Notes on Knowledge and Memory’ 5 pages
- ’Philosophical Books read in prison. May 1918?’ Includes a list of what B. R. wrote there 14 pages

1919-19
- Notes on Rilke’s Evolution of General Ideas 3 pages
- ’Introversion as a source of knowledge’ notes 8 pages
- ’Sensations’ notes 2 pages
- ’Analysis of Mind’ notes 4 pages
- ’Behaviourism and Knowledge’ 4 pages
- ’View as to Judgment, discarding the Subject’ 6 pages
- ’Three subjects are confusedly confused in what we call logic’ 6 pages
- ’Notes on Richard Semon’s Die Menseue and Die Mnemischen Erfindungen’ 15 pages

1919
- Mar ’General Ideas’ notes 11 pages
- Aug ’Points on Memory’ 4 pages
- ’The Analysis of Mind’ syllabus of lectures including B. R.’s proof copy 4 pages, to 6 pages, 2 printed copies
- ’On Propositions: what they are and how they mean’. Supplementary Volume (1919) of the Aristotelian Society reprint
- 1920 Leaflet advertising B. R.’s lectures on Analysis of Mind at Institut D’Estudis Catalans, Barcelona. The leaflet is in Catalan. 1 copy

Undated essays and notes which may have been written in 1920-5, or earlier:
- ’Do Differences Differ?’ 6 pages
- ’Truth-functions and meaning-functions?’ 5 pages
- ’Is There an absolute Good?’ 2 pages
- ’Measurement?’ 2 pages
- ’Lecture XIII. What is Knowledge?’ 5 pages
- ’Propositional Experiences’ 4 pages
- ’The Philosophical Analysis of Matter’ 17 pages
- ’The Hierarchy of Propositions and Functions’ .65 pages
- Notes on Haristaux’s [Proposals for a new democratic machinery]. Pages numbered 21-24; on verso of p.3 are notes for 2 telegrams by Dr Haden Guest concerning Clifford Allen 3 pages

1920
- Feb ’Socialism and Liberal Mens’. Lecture delivered to the National Udle League at the Kingsway Hall, London, on 26 Feb 1920. English Review, May-June 1920 to 26 pages
- June ’To the Black Rock/The Tarzalin Junction’. Copy of article by Sleveland in local press, June 1920. On back of p.3 are notes for 2 telegrams by Dr Haden Guest concerning Clifford Allen 3 pages
- 1921 (?) ’Copy of a Shakespearean sonnet ’My love is and not as others’ 2 pages
- 1922
- ’Hopes and Fears as regards America’. New Republic, 15-22 Mar 1922 to 21 pages
- ’Nov ’To the Electors of Chelsea’. B. R.’s chief address as Labour candidate in the general election of 1922 3 pages, to 3 pages, leaflet (1922) 4 pages

1923
- Sep ’The Defeat of International Legality’. Written at the time of the Corfu incident. 5 pages
- ’Dagnostic and Scientific Ethics’. Outlook, 5 Jan 1924. Sent also to Watts & Co. (7) to 10 pages
- ’Memorandum on the Boxer Indemnity’. Attached as a parliamentary paper. Memorandum respecting the Boxer Indemnity Bill’, marked confidential and dated 2 Feb 1919 (5 pages) 3 pages
- ’Socialism and Education’ 3 pages, to 3 pages
- ’Are America becoming Imperialistic?’ 12 pages
- ’Notes for speeches on behalf of Labour Party. Note added recently: ’These show my attitude to Labour at that time’ 9 pages, to 4 pages

1924
- ’Life in the Middle Ages’. Dial, Apr 1925 6 pages
- Introduction to Frederick A. Lange’s History of Materialism. Published 1925 20 pages
- Notes on articles on the Sarajevo crime from the Contemporary Review, 1923 and 1925 1 page
- Preface to a collection of documents that ’will contribute towards the promotion of friendly relations between the Soviet Government and the Governments of Western Powers’. Recently attached note: ’don’t know what this is’ 1 page, to 1 page
- ’The Hierarchy of Propositions and Functions’ 6 pages
- ’On Differences Differ?’ 6 pages
- ’Belief and Judgment’ notes 2 pages
- ’Analysis of Knowing’ notes 2 pages
- ’Notes on Knowledge and Memory’ 5 pages
- ’Philosophical Books read in prison. May 1918?’ Includes a list of what B. R. wrote there 14 pages

1926-1930
- ’Moral and Instinct’ 9 pages
- ’Children and the Truth’ 2 pages
- ’Why Pre-school Children ought to go to School’ 15 pages
- ’A reply to Mrs Smith’s article on Sex Education’ 1927 or 1928 to 6 pages
- ’Science of Ethics’. Cossed-out title in ’Will Science Change Our Ethics?’ 16 pages
- ’Parental Affection’ 2 pages
- ’My View of the Future’. Probably 1929 to 5 pages
- ’Originals’ 5 pages
- ’Review of A. S. Middling’s The Nature of the Physical World. Seems written for English publication’ to 6 pages

1928
- ’Is There a New Morality? ’ Review of Durant Drake’s The New Morality to 3 pages
- On the view of emotion held in Soviet Russia and in America.’A rejected page of an article I was writing’ 1 page, to 1 page
- ’Why Mr Wood is Not a Freethinker’. A reply to G. W. Wood’s pamphlet. Why Mr Bertrand Russell is Not a Christian to 7 pages
- ’What Will the World be Like a Hundred Years Hence?’ 5 pages
- ’How Behaviourists Teach Behaviour’. New York Sun, 12 May 1926 to 6 pages
- ’The Enemy, the Family and the Nation’. Forward, 15 May 1928 to 6 pages
- ’The Optimism of America’. New York Herald Tribune Magazine, 6 May 1928 to 4 pages
- ’Intelligence Tests’. Forward, 27 May 1928 to 7 pages
- ’Bringing Socialism Up to Date’. Forward, 15 July 1928 to 8 pages
- ’Effective Intolerance’. Century, Jan 1928 to 10 pages
- ’Revolution by Intelligence’. Forward, 18 Nov 1928 to 6 pages
- ’Winston versus Freud in Education’. Forward, 28 Dec 1928 to 9 pages, to 2 pages
- ’The Application of Science to Education’. St Louis Post-Dispatch, 9 Dec 1928 to 9 pages

1929
- ’The Cinema As a Moral Influence’. Forward, 24 Mar 1929 to 5 pages
- ’Wasted Masturbation’. Dial, Apr 1929 to 4 pages
- ’Do We Need a New God?’ Forward, 19 May 1929 to 6 pages
- ’28 May ’How I Came By My Creed’. The Forum, Sep 1929. The Research Sunday Express, 23 Nov 1930 to 14 pages
- ’On The Revils Due to Fear’. Daily Telegraph, 4 June 1929 to 9 pages
- ’The Twilight of Science’. Century, July 1929 to 6 pages
opinion. 16 Feb; V The Individual and Society. 23 Feb; VI Marriage and the Family. 2 Mar
Another loose page, not in B. R.'s handwriting, outlines a book of which several of the above titles
would be chapters. The man and this which appears to belong to the book are: 'Lecture II Democracy
and the Economic System.' BRms 12 pages, ts 3 pages. Notes: BRms 2 pages; 'Education and
Democracy' BRms 17 pages, ts 5 pages. Notes: BRms 5 pages; 'The Problem of
Minorities' BRms 23 pages, ts 2 pages. Notes for this essay: BRms 3 pages, ms 3 pages, ts 14 pages. The 2nd page of notes has vers a
account of B. R.'s gross income for 1941. An essay which perhaps belongs here: 'Lecture III Democracy and a
Planned Economy' BRms 19 pages, ts 2 pages. Notes and rejected pages
BRms 6 pages, ts 1 page
Other groups of Notes: 'Problems of Democracy I. International Government.' BRms 1 page; 'Raid School I. Democracy and International
Government.' BRms 5 pages; 'The World Government and Education.' BRms 7 pages; Notes on books
BRms 2 pages, 2 clippings
These titles, although listed elsewhere, are contemporaneous and may belong to
this group: 'Proposals for an International University' & 'The Role of
Intellectuals in a Democracy.' 'Common Sense in Early Education.' BRms 3 pages, ms 26 pages
'C. D.' (Crompton Llewellyn Davies) or 'The most unforgettable character I
ever met.' A revised version was included in B. R.'s Autobiography, 1872–
1914 (1947) BRms 11 pages, ms 1 page, ts 10 pages (The evidence for placing the above two mess in this period is only that the
paper size coincides with that of other essays written in the United States at
this time.)
Outline of a Political Philosophy' BRms 22 pages
'The Role of Intellectuals in a Democracy.' BRms 10 pages
'Why is not a Pacific in This War?' BRms 10 pages
'Are we going to give Queen Wilhelmina back her Empire? Is the British
Empire through?' BRms 3 pages
'The Outlook for Mankind.' BRms 16 pages
'The Philosophy of Santayana.' (1967)
'The Role of Intellectuals in a Democracy.' BRms 19 pages
'The Problem of Democracy I. International Government.' BRms 10 pages
'The Principle of Individuation.' BRms 26 pages, ts 19 pages
'Is the Child the Father of the Man?' BRms 6 pages
'What America Could Do with the Atomic Bomb.' BRms 11 pages, ts 4 pages
'Le Phrenologue et la science.' In English BRms 21 pages
1945
'Some Impressions of America.' Dated 1945 but obviously up-dated from
before May 1944 ts 12 pages
'The Role of Intellectuals in a Democracy.' BRms 10 pages
'The Principle of Individuation.' BRms 26 pages, ts 19 pages
'Is the Child the Father of the Man?' BRms 6 pages
'What America Could Do with the Atomic Bomb.' BRms 11 pages, ts 4 pages
'Le Phrenologue et la science.' In English BRms 21 pages
1945
'British and American Relations.' Horizons, Jan 1945 BRms 22 pages
'The Future in China and Japan.' BRms 8 pages, ts 5 pages
'Should Scientists be Public Servants?' Listener, 16 May 1945 clipping
'The Problem of Cruelty.' Picture Post, 16 June 1945 BRms 3 pages
'The India and Civilisation.' Forward, 18 Aug 1945 clipping
'Is the Future of India Insecure?' BRms 5 pages
'The World Government and Education.' BRms 7 pages, clipping
'Speech on the atomic bomb and foreign policy. House of Lords, Lords of, 28
Nov 1945 to 5 pages (copied from Hansard)
'What the European Victory means to China.' BRms 5 pages, ts 4 pages
'Hopes and Fears for Tomorrow.' BRms 10 pages, ts 8 pages, ts 5 pages, ts 3 pages
'The Future in India.' BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages
Letter from Russian expansion and atrocities in Germany BRms 3 pages
'Democracy and Ability in Education.' Observer, 10 June 1945 BRms 6 pages,
ts 4 pages
1946
'Is What Democracy?' Manchester Guardian, 4 May 1946 clipping
'Should a Scientist Tell?' Picture Post, 15 June 1946 ts 4 pages, clipping
'My Own Philosophy.' Written for an essay collection to have been published
by George Allen & Unwin Ltd. 2 ts 97 pages, BRms 5 pages & ts 3 pages
Preface to James Buchan's An Introduction to Piero's Philosophy BRms 4 pages, ts 3 pages
Preface to new edition of W. K. Clifford's Common Sense of the Exact
Contents

1947

- "Empiricism and Democracy". In Listener, 16 Jan 1947, as 'A Scientist's Plea for Democracy'. BRms 4 pages & ts 6 pages, to 8 pages, script 7 pages, clipping.
- "Logical Analysis". In Listener, 3 Apr 1947, as 'A Plea for Clear Thinking' 2 to 3 pages.
- Review of Rupert Crawshay-Williams' 'The Comforts of Unreason' to page 9 only.
- "What I Believe". In Listener, 29 May 1947, as 'The Faith of a Rationalist' BRms 10 pages, to 8 pages, clipping.
- "Atomic Energy: The Outlook for Mankind".
- "Atomic Energy and the Problems of Europe". An address given at the 'Values in the Atomic Age'.
- "World Government".
- 'The Problem of Universals'.
- 'Logical Positivism'.
- A clipping is marked for cuts, and a second article called 'The Outlook for Mankind' typed from the BRms 18 pages, clipping, to page 14 pages.

1948

- 'The Victorian Age'. Listener, 5 Feb 1948. BRms 6 pages
- "As I See It" on the relation of the artist to the state. The transcript, dated 8 Mar 1948, was revised, a title written in by B. R. ("Culture and the State") and in one corner is 'Upsala Students'. Attached is a BRms page of notes headed 'Culture and the State'. BRms 1 page, trans pages, clipping.
- "Review of Philosophy". Listener, 16 Mar 1948 clipping.
- "Victorian Toleration". Listener, 29 Apr 1948. BRms 14 pages.
- An account of the seaplane incident in Trondheim, Norway. Attached is a copy of the first letter, presumably to his wife Patricia, which B. R. wrote after his rescue to 3 pages.
- "A Turning Point". Saturday Book, 1948 to 4 pages.

1949

- 3 Nov 'Einstein'. The original obituary for the BBC, revised in 1953 and used in 1950. BRms 5 pages, ts 3 pages.
- Introduction to Freda Utley's Lost Illusion, 1949. BRms pages.
- "The Future of Europe". This Week, New York Herald Tribune, 18 Dec 1949 to 4 pages.

1950

- Freedom and the Philosopher" to 7 pages.
- "Ideas Which Have Become Obsolete" to 15 pages.
- "Every Crisis an Opportunity" to 6 pages.
- "Conservatism and Christian Socialism" to 7 pages.
- "A Liberal Dilemma" to 2 to 8 pages.
- "The Use of Books" to 4 to 7 pages.

1951

- "Individual and Society Modern". The text is in English, and seems a composite of two or three lectures. Delivered at the Sorbonne, 2 Feb 1950. Bulletin de la Société française de Philosophie, Apr-Jun 1949 (sic) BRms 36 pages. "Is Popular Democracy adapted to the problems of 1950"? Delivered 3 Feb 1950 to a conference organised by the Centre d'Etudes de Politiques Etrangères, Politique Etrangère, Feb-Mar 1950 BRms 18 pages.
- "Permit in Asia". Probably a lecture given on the 1950 Australian lecture tour to 21 pages.
- Additional to article 'Can We Afford to Keep Open Minds?' New York Times Magazine, 11 June 1950 to 1 page.
- 1951
- "The Physical Conditions of Thinking". Given as a lecture on the 1951 American tour. Included in Portraits from Memory (1950) as "Mind and Matter" to 25 pages, to 20 pages.
- "Are Human Beings Necessary?" Everybody's, 15 Sep 1951 to 7 pages, proof 3 Feb 'My Philosophy of Life' to 7 pages, trans 5 pages.
- "Mill on Liberty". For the American radio programme, 'Invitation to Learning'. During the 1951 lecture tour to 7 pages.
- Memories of My Childhood'. Vogue, 15 May 1951. Taken from B. R.'s then unpublished autobiography to 13 pages, to 38 pages (with cuts marked).
- "How I Write". A BBC talk, dated 10 Jan 1951. London Calling, 10 May 1951. Reprinted in Portraits from Memory to 4 pages.
- "What's Wrong with Anglo-American Relations". Look, 24 Apr 1951 to 15 pages.
- "Living in the Atomic Age": 1. Institutions. BRms 20 pages, to 18 pages; II. Individuals BRms 20 pages, to 19 pages. A shortened version of 'Individuals' seems to have been published in the New York Times Magazine, 6 May 1951.
- "Life without Fear". A part of the original title is crossed out: ': a view of poetry'. An address delivered to the Young Men's Hebrew Association of New York. B. R. selected portions from the end of New Hopes for his 'literary' lecture. MS and ts are from New Hopes file. BRms 2 pages & ts 2 to 55 pages.

1954

1960

20 Jan 'Message to National Disarmament Conference, 13 - 14 Feb' Ems 1 page

25 Jan 'Message to East-West Table Conference, 2 - 4 Feb', with a letter to Konni Zilliacus Ems 1 page

28 Jan 'Statement on unilateral renunciation of the H-bomb, from a letter to Miss Lord, C.N.D., Manchester' ts 1 page

31 Jan 'Plot for Story: My Brother's Keeper' (notes) Ems 1 page

6 Aug Preface for Anthony Weaver's Small Case Union for British Unilateralism'. A speech delivered 11 Mar 1961 at Birmingham. Printed as a pamphlet. Shortened version sent to German magazine on 29 Mar. Attached is a letter from Robert Williams to Janet White Ems 1 page

July 'The Case for British Neutralism' including answers to objections. Sent also to Mr Nehru, Mme Pandit, P. Noel-Baker, and Dr Nkrumah 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

10 July Speech for C.N.D., St Pancras Town Hall, 10 Mar 1960 · Blums 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

14 July 'The Case in History of the World in epistle to ap youth'. Taken from Central Hall and St Pancras speeches, with some additions to 5 May 1960, Ems 2 pages

15 July Reply to Gaitskell's criticism in New York Times' ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

20 July 'Most people in this country...' Ems 2 pages

25 July 'Message to National Disarmament Conference, 13 - 14 Feb', with a letter to Konni Zilliacus Ems 1 page

28 July 'Speech for C.N.D., St Pancras Town Hall, 10 Mar 1960 · Blums 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

31 July 'The Case for British Neutralism' including answers to objections. Sent also to Mr Nehru, Mme Pandit, P. Noel-Baker, and Dr Nkrumah 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

3 Aug 'A Recently Discovered Papyrus in the Handwriting of Rodcll as an Old Man' Ems 1 page

6 Aug Autobiographical sketch of B. R.'s activities and opinions in regard to this century's wars Ems 5 pages

21 Sep Speech in Trafalgar Square, 24 Sep 1960 Blums 4 pages, 3 to 4 pages

28 September 'A Reply to Mr Strachey'. Attached is a Observer clipping 2 to 2 pages

8 Oct 'Act or Perish' — the Russell-Scott statement which announced the formation of the Committee of 100 Ems 5 pages

18 Oct 'The British Labour Party and Unilateralism'. I. F. Stone's Weekly 2 to 4 pages, Ems 7 pages

22 Oct Outline of speech to private Committee of 100 meeting Blums 1 page

31 Oct Statement on conflict between C.N.D. and C of 100. For Observer Ems 2 pages

3 Nov 'Any liberal Glasgow paper?' a letter for an editor Ems 1 page

8 Nov 'Human Life is in Danger'. Included in Fact and Fiction 3 to 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

12 Nov 'Polaris' Ems 3 pages

20 Nov 'Should Britain become Neutral?'. Written for Daily Mail but rejected it 7 pages, Ems 4 pages

24 Nov 'The Importance of Disarmament'. International Affairs, Moscow 2 to 5 pages, Ems 7 pages

29 Nov 'Psychology and East-West Tension'. For a book edited by William E. Max Ems 15 pages

8 - 14 Dec 'Is Communism a Menace?' New York Times Magazine Blums 1 page, 2 to 6 pages, Ems 11 pages

18 Dec 'Scapegrats and Bombs'. Encounter ts 2 pages

21 Dec 'Addendum to Central Hall Speech, for Norman Thomas' meeting of 19 May 1960, and the complete text (see 13 Feb 1960) Ems 1 page, ts 4 pages

21 Dec 'Addendum to Central Hall Speech, for Norman Thomas' meeting of 19 May 1960, and the complete text (see 13 Feb 1960) Ems 1 page, ts 4 pages

19 Dec 'Message to National Disarmament Conference, 13 - 14 Feb', with a letter to Konni Zilliacus Ems 1 page

21 Dec 'Addendum to Central Hall Speech, for Norman Thomas' meeting of 19 May 1960, and the complete text (see 13 Feb 1960) Ems 1 page, ts 4 pages

1961

1 Jan 'Approaches to Disarmament'. For Norman Thomas's Post-War World Council Newsletter 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages

17 Jan 'Two Armaments Experts — American and Russian'. Sent to German student magazine, Rotkvet and to New Republic 4 to 5 pages, Ems 6 pages

31 Jan 'Civil Disobedience'. New Statesman, 17 Feb 1961 ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages

12 Feb 'Peace? and Freedom?'. New Republic ts 1 page

18 Feb Outline of Trafalgar Square speech of 18 Feb 1961 Blums 1 page, ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages

8 & 9 Mar 'The Uses of British Unilateralism'. A speech delivered 11 Mar 1961 at Birmingham. Printed as a pamphlet. Shortened version sent to German magazine on 29 Mar. Attached is a letter from Robert Williams to Janet White ts 2 pages, 2 to 7 pages, Ems 12 pages

18 Mar 'On General Disarmament'. For a St Andrews University student journal ts 1 page

22 Mar Letter in reply to Christopher Mayhew. Encounter Ems 2 pages

2 Apr Speech for Trafalgar Square rally at end of Aldermaston March, Easter Monday, 3 April 1961 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

13 Apr Speech in Birmingham Youth C.N.D. Blums 1 page, ts 10 pages, Ems 11 pages

29 Apr Message for demonstration in Parliament Square, 29 Apr Ems 1 page

1 June Message to U.S. Non-Violent Action Marches meeting held in Trafalgar Square, 4 June 1961. Attached is letter from Janet White Ems 1 page

26 June Speech for C.O. of 100 on 2 July (tape recorded) ts 2 pages, Ems 5 pages

22 July 'Beginning the More in this country...' Ems 2 pages

31 July 'The Two Ke's versus Mankind'. Sent to I. F. Stone on 11 Sep 1961 to 3 pages, Ems 1 page

3 Aug 'No War over Berlin'. Suggested proclamation to be presented 17 Sep to the Government of each nation by participants in the international movement against nuclear war ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages

4 Aug Speech for Hyde Park (or Trafalgar Square) 6 Aug 1961 3 to 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

8 Aug 'The Berlin Question?' Ems 2 pages

11 Aug Preface to Anthony Weaver's Schools for Non-Violence ts 1 page, Ems 1 page

16 Aug Preface for Our Generation Against Nuclear War Ems 2 pages

23 Aug 'To the Conference of Uncommitted Nations at Belgrade 1961'. Signed by B. R. and Michael Scott 2 to 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

22 Aug 'Notes on the Berlin Crisis' ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages

2 Aug 'The Requirements of World Leadership today' Ems 6 pages

26 Aug Statement in reply to questions from Vanguard Feature News ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

3 Sep Letter to the U.S. Ambassador Blums 1 page, Ems 2 pages

6 Sep C of 100 hat speech on the resumption of H-bomb tests 2 to 1 page, Ems 2 pages

18 Sep Speech in Trafalgar Square, 24 Sep 1960 Blums 4 pages, 3 to 4 pages

21 Sep Speech in Trafalgar Square, 24 Sep 1960 Blums 4 pages, 3 to 4 pages

23 Sep Speech in Trafalgar Square, 24 Sep 1960 Blums 4 pages, 3 to 4 pages

1 Oct 'My Brother's Keeper' (notes) Ems 1 page

2 Oct 'A Reply to Mr Strachey'. Attached is an Observer clipping 2 to 2 pages

8 Oct 'Act or Perish' — the Russell-Scott statement which announced the formation of the Committee of 100 Ems 5 pages

18 Oct 'The British Labour Party and Unilateralism'. I. F. Stone's Weekly 2 to 4 pages, Ems 7 pages

22 Oct Outline of speech to private Committee of 100 meeting Blums 1 page

31 Oct Statement on conflict between C.N.D. and C of 100. For Observer Ems 2 pages

3 Nov 'Any liberal Glasgow paper?' a letter for an editor Ems 1 page

8 Nov 'Human Life is in Danger'. Included in Fact and Fiction 3 to 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

12 Nov 'Polaris' Ems 3 pages

90
18 Oct Speech on Nenensuch Records, 26 Oct BRms 1 page, Ems 3 pages
19 Oct 'Mr Eams on Mr Kahn'. Columbia University Forum Ems 3 pages
Oct Speech at Trafalgar Square Meeting, 29 Oct. Attached is Daily Telegraph clipping 6 pages, Ems 3 pages
Oct Speech at Cardiff meeting, 1 Nov 5 to 9 pages, Ems 4 pages, 3 mimeo
31 Oct 'Thoughts on the Moskaton Bomb'. New Statesman 2 pages, Ems 5 pages
11 Nov 'The Role of Neutrals in Dissolving the East-West Deadlock'. For Michael Scott to present to the United Nations 2 to 8 pages, Ems 2 pages
23 Nov Speech by Foyles Literary Luncheon on the publication of Has Man a Future? Attached are speeches by Michael Foot, M.P. and T.H. Lord Bishop of Southwark at 8 pages, 3 mimeo
Dec 'To my Japanese Readers'. Foreword to Japanese translation of Has Man a Future? 2 pages
9 Dec 'Nuclear Test'. For Malinch newspaper. Attached to me are letters to persons not connected with this article. Ems 2 pages
10 Dec 'Whose Victory?' 2 pages, Ems 2 pages
11 Dec 'Prison Sentences'. Peace News BRms 1 page, Ems 4 pages
14 Dec Press statement on Pat Puddle's evasion of arrest. BRms 1 page, Ems 2 pages
10 Dec Memorandum to C of 100 'not for publication' mimeo 2 pages
17 Dec 'On Civil Disobedience'. For a book edited by Clara Urquhart 3 ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages
19 Dec 'The Movement for British Nuclear Disarmament'. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists 12 pages, Ems 19 pages
-- Notes on Air Force Association 1961 Policy Statement BRms 2 pages
1962
1 Feb Statement on trial of six members of C of 100 Ems 3 pages
Feb Notes for speech in Trafalgar Square, 25 Feb. Attached is letter to Prime Minister Macmillian BRms 3 pages
Mar Notes for speech at Royal Dock. Attached is speech by Linnus Pauling BRms 1 page, Ems 1 page
Apr Article on nuclear warfare for Labour Monthly 2 pages
20 Apr May Day message to Industrial Sub-committee of C of 100 ts 3 pages
29 Apr 'Pros and Cons of Reaching Ninety'. Observer BRms 2 pages, Ems 3 pages
May Speech on Russell's possible expulsion from the Labour Party BRms 1 page, Ems 1 page
3 May Replies to BBC programme of excerpts from past B.R. recordings Ems 10 pages
6 May Notes on The Psalmist. Note on B.R.'s connections with Germany until W W I Ems 2 pages
12 May Preface to Fred J. Cook's The Warfare State Ems 3 pages
14 May 'Is General Disarmament Possible Now or in the Future?' Literature review 2 pages, Ems 2 pages
17 & 18 June 'The early History of the Pugwash Movement'. For Daedalus 5 pages, Ems 14 pages
9 July Message to the Conference on Disarmament in Moscow, July 1962 2 pages, Ems 3 pages
1 Aug 'Nuclear War: An American Expert's Forecast'. Sent to Reader's Digest but rejected. Sent 1 Jan 1963 to Science and Humanity yearbook, Moscow. Attached are notes on Richard Feynland's 100 Million Lives BRms 4 pages, Ems 6 pages
2 Sep 'The Problem for Nuclear Disarmers', Peace News. Attached is a letter to Ralph Schoeman 2 pages, Ems 1 page
28 Sep Statement intended as memorial tribute to A'Inindi and the City of Baghdad 2 pages
28 Sep Statement for Zengakuren (Japan) 2 pages
28 Sep Statement for University of Texas 2 pages
28 Sep Preface to Children of the A-bomb 2 pages, Ems 2 pages
18 Oct Article on nuclear warfare for Pakistan Morning News 1 page
19 Oct Statement on nuclear warfare 2 pages
26 Oct Article for Groanius Society 4 pages, Ems 2 pages
16 Nov Statement on thridomile trial decision in Holland 2 pages
16 Nov 'Statement to My Colleagues in Italy' 2 pages
8 Dec 'International Politics in 1962' and 'International Prospects for 1952'. For Oergen Magazine, Moscow. Latter statement also sent to Polish Radio, Warsaw 2 pages, Ems 3 pages
1963
25 Feb 'Question to be asked' notes for an article 'The Philosopher in his more Serious Moments'. A joke Ems 1 page
9 Mar 'The Conflict of the Communist and the Capitalist Ideologies'. Playboy BRms 1 page, Ems 3 pages
20 Mar Changes made in article for Time Magazine 1 page
21 Mar Message to Continental Congress of Solidarity with Cuba, and to President with this article. Ems 2 pages
23 Mar 'A Decent Way to Live'. Toronto Star Weekly, 23 Mar 1963 4 pages
1 Apr 'Warsaw Ghetto Uprising' 4 pages
8 May 'Pacem in Terra'. Sent to a Catholic weekly in Amsterdam 2 pages, Ems 3 pages
1 June Statement for Conference of World Freethinkers 2 pages
22 July 'Is the Cold War Immoral?' Toronto Star Weekly BRms 1 page, Ems 7 pages
15 Aug Answers to questions at At-Tarik Review (Lebanon) 4 pages
15 Aug On the test-ban treaty 2 pages, Ems 2 pages
24 Aug Statement to accompany inafet War by Accident by Adam Roberts. Attached is the inafet and a letter from Ralph Schoeman to his parents 3 pages, Ems 1 page
Aug (emb) 'Sequel to the Test-ban Treaty? The Minority of One BRms 2 pages, Ems 7 pages
21 Aug Message to Continental Congress of Solidarity with Cuba, and to President with this article. Ems 2 pages
21 Aug 'A Decent Way to Live'. Toronto Star Weekly, 23 Mar 1963 4 pages
1 Apr 'Warsaw Ghetto Uprising' 4 pages
21 Sep 'The Drive to Nuclear War'. For Union Voice 3 to 2 pages
21 Sep 'As Citizens of the West' 4 pages
22 Sep 'The Inminent Danger of Nuclear War' 6 pages
1 Oct 'The Menace to Human Survival' 3 pages
6 Oct 'Bloh for Edmund Wilson's The Cold War and the Income Tax: A Protest. Sent to A J Muste' 1 page, Ems 3 pages
30 Oct 'Scientists and World Peace' 2 to 4 pages
4-5 Dec 'Post-Kennedy World Outlook'. The Minority of One BRms 1 page, Ems 6 pages
10 Dec 'My View of the Cold War': The Minority of One, Apr 1964 4 pages, Ems 6 pages, issue attached
12 Dec 'New Tyranny, New Deciet' 2 to 3 pages
17 Dec 'On the Avoidance of World War III' 3 to 4 pages
27 Dec 'War and Peace in the Nuclear Era'. Peace News BRms 1 page, to Ems 8 pages
Unrelated 'Draft of Talk for W.N.I.B.' 6 pages
-- 'Statement by Bertrand Russell at Television Interview and Press Conference on Launching of Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation and Atlantic Peace Foundation, 29 Sep 1963' 3 pages
1964
1 Jan 'Notes for Propaganda' Ems 3 pages
2 Feb 'Semantics and the Cold War', Playboy 2 to 8 pages, Ems 7 pages
16 Feb 'The Dream of Genghis Khan, or the Divided Mind' Notes for a story Ems 1 page
17 Feb 'The American Empire'. The Minority of One 4 pages, Ems 4 pages
27 Feb Broadcast on South Vietnam. Sent to Stanford University BRms 1 page, 2 to 5 pages, Ems 3 pages
17-18 Mar 'A New Policy for Friends of Peace'. A speech delivered in
Monitor; the York Gazette-Daily; National Guardian; New York Herald Tribune; Liberation; Progressive; Philadelphia Enquirer; St. Louis Post-Dispatch; New Republic; Washington Post; San Francisco Chronicle; Frontier Magazine; the Reporter; and I. F. Stone's Weekly. Re: War Crimes in Vietnam
27 Nov 1964 Letters to the Editors of the Herald; Evening News of India; The Times of India; Blitz; the Hindu; the Statesman and the Hindustan Times. Re: B. R. Peace Foundation
28 Aug 1964 To the Editors of the Peking Review. Re: American Atrocities in Vietnam
28 Aug 1964 To the Editors of Pravda; Sovietish Heimland. Re: American Atrocities in Vietnam; Banning of Nuclear Tests; and Anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union
2 Dec 1964 Letter to the Editor of the New Zealand Listener from Ralph Schoenman, Secretary to H.R., demanding an apology for libellous statements contained in a letter which appeared in the above
Undated 3 letters in B. R.'s own handwriting to Editors of newspapers during the First World War

MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO 'THE PRINCIPLES OF MATHEMATICS' AND 'PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA'

Classification V

Sections V 1 The foundations of physics
V 2 Early drafts of The Principles of Mathematics
V 3 The Principles of Mathematics
V 4 Work on Principia Mathematica
V 5 2nd edition of Principia Mathematica

All items are mss in B. R.'s handwriting unless otherwise indicated.
V 1 THE FOUNDATIONS OF PHYSICS

Russell completed his book "The Foundations of Geometry in 1896 and proceeded to what he intended as a similar treatment of the foundations of physics. Several of the papers listed below record his efforts at that time.

1897
'The Philosophy of Matter' 2 pages
'Why do we regard Time, but not Space, as necessarily a Plenum?' 12 pages
'Motion in a Plenum' 4 pages
'On the conception of Matter in mixed Mathematics' 4 pages

1898
Mar 'On Causality as used in Dynamics' 6 pages
'Note on Order' 27 pages

1898(1)-1904(?) Notes on mathematical articles by Larcom, Clifford, Natorp, Pierce, Peano, Cantor, de Morgan, Stolz, BarathForti, Hardy, Jourdain. Several loose pages contain a list of English periodical literature by these and other writers, and notes on Zermelo, Berry and König. At the other end of this large hard-covered notebook are notes on many of Leibniz's works. The top leaf is inscribed 'B. Russell/Trinity Coll. Cambridge Jan. 1898.' 87 pages

1899
'On the difference of metrical and projective Geometry' 9 pages
'On the Quadrilateral Construction' 19 pages
'Def. of the plane' 14 pages

1900
'On Identity' 1 page

1897 - 1900 Undated manuscript which seem to belong to this period
'On the Principles of Arithmetic'
Chapter I Cardinal Numbers 6 pages
Chapter II Ordinal Numbers 16 pages
'On Quantity with distinction of sign' 18 pages
'On Pure Extensive (Scalar) Quantity' 11 pages
'On the Constituents of Space and their mutual relations' 20 pages
'Calculus of Extension' 1 page
'On Equality and Inequality' 1 page
'Positional Manifold' 2 pages

V 2 EARLY DRAFTS OF 'THE PRINCIPLES OF MATHEMATICS'

Russell made what appears to be three attempts to write a book on the foundations of mathematics before he became acquainted with Peano and his work at the International Congress of Philosophy in Paris at the end of July 1900. The division of Russell's manuscript on this subject into the three attempts is a little uncertain and intended only a guide.

1898
'The Analysis of Mathematical Reasoning'. (Note at end of contents page:
'This Ms was finished, July 1898.')
Contents
1 page
Introduction
6 pages
Book I The Manifold (6 chapters)
43 pages
Book II Number (4 chapters)
31 pages
Book III Quantity (4th chapter only)
16 pages
97 pages

1899
'The Fundamental Ideas and Axioms of Mathematics'
Contents: synoptic accounts of some 37 chapters
Part I Number (1st chapter only)
33 pages
Part II Quantity (1st and 3rd chapters)
35 pages
67 pages

1899-1900
'Principles of Mathematics' reads a note on the first page of Book I, adding 'Draft of 1899-1900'

1899-1900 cont
There is no table of contents but the five parts seem to contribute to an integral ms
Book I Number, dated 1900 (6 chapters)
48 pages
Part II Whole and Part, with a critical note on the first page dated Oct 1900 (5 chapters)
45 pages
Part IV Order (6 chapters)
46 pages
Part V Continuity and Infinity (9 chapters)
60 pages
Part VI Space and Time (4 chapters)
41 pages
276 pages
Also: a number of odd pages, some obviously parts of chapters, which it has been impossible to date or place.

V 3 'THE PRINCIPLES OF MATHEMATICS'

Begun in Oct 1900 the first draft was finished on 31 Dec 1900, and Parts III, IV, V, and VI were published as first written. Parts I, II and VII were written and finished by 23 May 1902. The appendices were received by the printer on 15 Nov 1902 and the preface on 11 Dec 1902. About 95% of appears to be the final ms (c.925 pages) of The Principles is here. Missing portions are:
Part IV Chapters 5, 6, and part of 7 c.35 pages
Part VI Chapters 5, 6, 7, and part of 8 c.87 pages
There are also some rejected portions of the final draft, chiefly from Part I 20 pages
Notes on the works of Frege with a plan for the appendix on Frege 74 pages
Notes on the works of Peano 70 pages
Principles, enclosed in a brown envelope stamped 31 July 1899 (see also Wilga in Section VI): (1) B. R.'s notes on James Ward's comments 11 pages (2) A. T. Shearman's review 11 pages (3) 'Rough Notes on some points in Principles of Mathematics' 5 pages (4) 'Critical Passages' 3 pages

V 4 WORK ON 'PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA'

In this section are rough drafts of some sections of the Principia, notes on connected topics and writers, and omitted portions of the final ms, which was destroyed.

Dated Notes
1904
Oct 'On Functions' with a 1-page letter to A. N. Whitehead dated 27 Oct 1904 30 pages
Nov 'On the Nature of Functions' 16 pages
Nov 'On the Functionality of Denoting Complexes' 5 pages
'Functions' 7 pages
'On Functions, Classes and Relations' 17 pages
'Plan for a general Introduction to Vol II' The page numbering ranges from 42 to 888 c.100 pages
1905
June 'On Fundamentals' 81 pages
1906
Apr, May 'Logic in which proportions are not entities' 5 pages
May 'On the fundamental theory of propositions, classes and relations' 8 pages
'Corrections required in present work' 3 pages
'Xve axiom' ('*multiplicative axiom?') 31 pages
1907
Jan 'Fundamentals' 66 pages
Undated notes on rough drafts
Notes on Schröder, Whitehead and Meinong 77 pages
'General Theory of Classes' 6 pages
'No greatest cardinal' 16 pages
'On Classes and Relations' 9 pages
'Outlines of Symbolic Logic' 9 pages
'Relations' 16 pages
'Continuous Series' 9 pages
'On Likeness' 23 pages

Notes on functions:
'FN' a ms numbered 544-744 c.200 pages
'Dependent variables and denotation' 13 pages
'Meaning and denotation' 2 pages
'Types' 22 pages
'Types' 11 pages
'Types' 8 pages

Miscellaneous notes by B. R. 140 pages
Miscellaneous notes by A. N. Whitehead on topics dealt with in the Principia 69 pages
Miscellaneous portions of drafts of the Principia, many of which are marked 'omitted'. Several pages are in A.N.W's handwriting c.800 pages
Index of Propositions of and where used in the Principia. (Not printed in it.)
In a box file numbered 60 c.250 pages

c.1909
An explanation of the purposes of the Principia, its contents, and the financial aspects of its being printed by the Cambridge University Press. It seems to be a draft of an application to the Royal Society for a grant to help subsidise the publication. It is in Whitehead and B. R's handwriting. There is no date, but the time would seem to be 1909 12 pages

V 5 2nd EDITION OF 'PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICCA' (Vol I 1913, Vols II & III 1927)

'Introduction to the Second Edition'. Seems to have been written in late 1923 or early 1924 66 pages
'Appendix A. The Theory of Deduction for Propositions containing apparent variables' 36 pages
'Appendix B. Mathematical Induction' 17 pages
'Appendix C. Truth-Functions and others' 16 pages
'Amended List of Props' 62 pages
For further draft ms of the Principia, and for correspondence between Whitehead and B. R. during the period of the Principia's writing, see Section VI/4 (Whitehead correspondence)
VIII 1 PRINCIPAL PUBLISHERS

VIII 1/1 ALLEN & UNWIN LTD.

Stanley Unwin acquired the publishing firm of George Allen and Unwin in 1914. The following year he wrote to B. R., and initiated what was to become a lifelong association; his letter invited B. R. to meet a group of young authors, with the result that a number of B. R.'s early books were published under the A & U imprint.

29 Nov 1915 - 10 May 1964 Approximately 470 letters to B. R., concerned with every aspect of publishing, editing and reprinting B. R.'s works. Most are from Stanley Unwin himself, but there are many enclosures and letters from his staff, such as Prof. J. H. Muirhead (editor of Unwin's Library of Philosophy) and other editors. With B. R.'s replies (typed carbons) attached.


Various dates A number of publicity brochures, etc.

VIII 1/2 BATHBONE BOOKS/MACDONALD & CO.

A number of associated firms were responsible for preparing and publishing Wisdom of the West in 1969. These included Bathbone Books, Adprind Ltd., and Macdonald & Co. (Publishers) Ltd. B. R. also wrote a small number of prefaces for other publications by the group.

21 Dec 1956 - 31 Aug 1961 Approximately 50 letters from the various firms. The main correspondent is Wolfgang Pagen. B. R.'s replies (typed carbons) are.


VIII 1/3 W. W. NORTON & CO. INC.

W. W. Norton & Co. of New York were B. R.'s American publishers from 1927 until the 1940's, when B. R. gave a History of Western Philosophy to Simon & Schuster. W. W. Norton became a personal friend of B. R. during this time, so the correspondence covers a wider field than business matters; there are interesting sidelights on B. R.'s American sojourn during World War II, when he was facing the hostility aroused by the New York City College case (see Section VII 1).

30 May 1922 - 28 Feb 1942 Approximately 40 letters from W. W. Norton, and some from other members of the firm. With replies from B. R. (typed carbons and one holograph draft).

12 May 1954 - 31 Dec 1957 6 letters from H. P. Wilson and others of the firm.


VIII 1/4 SIMON AND SCHUSTER INC.

With the appearance of A History of Western Philosophy in 1945, Simon and Schuster became B. R.'s principal U.S. publishers. Their correspondence is enthusiastic and prolific.

29 Nov 1940 - 3 June 1963 Approximately 50 letters, most from M. Lincoln Schuster. There are many enclosures and reference copies of other correspondence. With replies from B. R. (typed copies).

VIII 1/5 PUBLISHERS' CONTRACTS

Approximately 50 forms of agreement between B. R. and various publishers (mostly the firms listed above) from 1910 to 1963. Also, a few miscellaneous vouchers, financial documents, etc., including a list of gross earnings in the year 1960 - 61.

VIII 2 OTHER PUBLISHERS, EDITORS, REQUESTS FOR ARTICLES

This large section consists of correspondence falling into the following categories:

— Publishers other than those making up Section VIII 1
— Publications requesting articles and contributions
— Authors and others requesting permission to quote, reprint or translate B. R.'s writings, reminiscences, etc.
— Photographers and picture agencies requesting portrait sessions
— Recording company requesting spoken contributions
— Correspondence with B. R.'s literary agents, editors of his collected essays, etc.

The sequence is in alphabetical order by name of publisher, author or publication, or by name of correspondent if no publication is mentioned. Many letters from well-known editors are to be found here.

There are separate files for each of the letters A-Z, containing several thousand letters, and individual folders for the following headings, where the correspondence is more extended:

Asia
Athenaeum (U.S.A.)

Notes: Writings by B. R. in response to requests in this section are not filed here unless they are so short as to be contained in B. R.'s reply. Articles are listed in a Classification IV.

There are many requests for reprints of B. R.'s broadcasts in the following section.

VIII 3 RADIO AND TELEVISION REQUESTS

VIII 3/1 BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION

1 June 1927 - 6 Jan 1963 Several hundred letters between B. R. and the BBC, mainly about broadcast talks and television appearances.


* B. R.'s literary agent in the U.S.A. The correspondence (1920-1944) numbers over a hundred letters, and also covers Julie McDoold's activities for international relations.
BBC payment vouchers and contracts
From 1951 onwards numbering several dozens

VIII 2/2 OTHER BROADCASTING, TELEVISION AND FILM COMPANIES
Alphabetically listed Over 100 items
Also, separate files for correspondence relating to:
Alistair Cooke — 1954 request for filmed interview; Kenneth Harris — 1958 T.V. interviews (Associated Rediffusion); Woodrow Wyatt — 1959 series of filmed T.V. interviews; Televised press conference (1959) on Wisdom of the West, by B. R.

VIII 4 INVITATIONS TO LECTURE, ATTEND FUNCTIONS AND DINNERS, SPONSOR ORGANISATIONS, etc. (mainly since 1950)
Several hundred letters, filed alphabetically by name of organisation, or by name of person where no organisation is mentioned
Also a box file containing invitation cards of all kinds to receptions, congresses, dinners, meetings, etc.

PHOTOGRAPHS, etc.
Classification XI
A collection of several hundred photographs, engravings and drawings.
Subjects include: Early engravings of Lord William Russell and Lord John Russell; childhood photographs of B. R.; B. R. at Cambridge; meetings with eminent personalities; presentations of awards and honours; trips abroad—U.S.A., Australia, etc.; political campaigns; news photographs and family photographs.
There are also original sketches of B. R. and many portrait studies by distinguished photographers, including Antony Armstrong-Jones, Baron, Lotte Meitner-Graf, and Karsh
TAPE RECORDINGS

Classification XII

A large collection of B. R.'s taped recordings including: interviews on a variety of subjects; political speeches, proclamations and messages; lectures and talks; short stories and plays; reminiscences; philosophical ideas.

Note: The tapes do not run in chronological order.
Tape No. 1 & 2
Undated Victims of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and condemnation of U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. tests

Tape No. 3
Undated Ralph Schoeman and Boll, St Pancras Town Hall

Tape No. 4
Undated Meeting of 17 Sep. Demonstration. Speakers: Ralph Schoeman, Rev Clifford Macquire, Douglas Browwood, Prof. Haldane

Tape No. 5
May 1962 90th birthday concert, Tributes and Presentation (Ralph Schoeman). Christopher Ironside, Victor Purcell, Jack Shapire, Mrs Sonning, Ernest Willi, Vanessa Redgrave, Morley Niass, Duke of Bedford, Bertrand Russell, Ralph Schoeman

Tape No. 6
May 1962 Symphony in C, Stravinsky; Mozart, D Minor Piano Concerto. Collin Davis, conductor; Lili Kraus, soloist. London Symphony Orchestra

Tape No. 7
Undated Trafalgar Square meeting after imprisonment of Committee of 100 members for 18 months. Speaker: B. R.

Tape No. 8
May 1962 Birthday greetings from Germany, also Haydn Clock Symphony No. 101

Tape No. 9
Undated B. R. talking to Kenneth Harris of the Observer about B. R.'s resignation from C.N.D.

Tape No. 10
2 Sep 1961 Kaplan — Mitchell (?). Question period


Tape No. 11
2 June 1962 B. R. Speech for Moscow Conference recorded at Plas Penrhyn

Tape No. 12
25 May 1962 Speeches at Luncheon arranged by Fenner Brockway, M.P., in honour of B. R. at the House of Commons

Tape No. 13
Undated The Joe Dolan Show. K.I.J. Radio Interview with Ralph Schoeman

Tape No. 14
14 Sep 1951 Breakfast, Friday morning: (a) Sartorial fussiness of U.S.A.; (b) About Cuscan stories; (c) Persian situation; (d) About prize fight; (e) Hurricane; (f) Savoury B. Burtz; (g) Batseyed formulas; (h) about 'indiscrimination' and the (?) Committee; (i) Elias Case

Tape No. 15
2 July 1961 St Pancras Town Hall meeting 'Against Polaris'. Speakers: Clifford Macquire, Robert Bolt, J. B. S. Haldane, Ralph Schoeman (Chair), Douglas Browwood, Michael Haddle

Tape No. 16
6 & 8 Sep 1961 B. R. to Mrs Walker

Tape No. 17
13 Sep 1951 Queen Anne (?); Queen Victoria; Granadas; Prize Fight; Social Impropriety and devotion to truth; My poor brother; Victoria (?)

Tape No. 18
Undated B. R. Redscope Speeches

Tape No. 19
20 July 1962 Title: Bertrand Russell's Secretary. Art Wadsworth and Ralph Schoeman

Tape No. 20
20 July 1962 Title: Bertrand Russell's Secretary. Art Wadsworth and Ralph Schoeman

Tape No. 21
Undated (Tape marked LEAR). B. R., Questions: (1) George Anthony, Bill Frisby; Bus Driver

Tape No. 22
Undated Richard Headicar, B. R.

Tape No. 23 & 24
3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Oct 1960 B. R., Canon Collins, Michael Howard, Arthur Goss

Tape No. 25
Undated Ralph Schoeman, Crawford-Williams, and others

Tape No. 26
25 Feb 1962 Trafalgar Square

Tape No. 27
Undated Ralph Schoeman. Poetry

Tape No. 28
Undated Tape of BBC Records; Short stories; Chairman of the United Nations

Tape No. 29
Undated B. R. reminiscences, etc

Tape No. 30
Undated Interview with Sir Robert Watson-Watt, Friday, 25 Feb

Tape No. 31
Undated 24 minutes Message of B. R. to Tory Conference

Tape No. 32
May 1962 B. R. Message to Committee of 100, Industrial Sub-committee, May day meeting 1962

Tape No. 33
Undated Phone conversation. Alastair — B. R. and Nick or Jon Tinker. Also B. R. on Senica

Tape No. 34
Apr 1963 B. R. to Greek Committee of 100

Tape No. 35
Nov, Dec 1962 Bertrand Russell: Baghdad; Zengakuren; Zamindar; Master. (All Kindi Conference, Nov/Dec 1963)

Tape No. 36
Nov, Dec 1962 Bertrand Russell: The Spread of Free Thought (reasons for); Good wishes for conference

Tape No. 37
Aug, Sep 1961 (1) Speech by B. R. at mass meeting of Committee of 100 at Hyde Park, Speakers' Corner, and in Trafalgar Square, 6 Aug 1961 — Hiroshima Day; (2) Suggested proclamation by B. R. to be presented on 17 Sep 1961 to the Govt. of each nation, by the participants in the international movement against Nuclear War; (3) The Two K's versus mankind, by Bertrand Russell (to be printed as a leaflet by the Committee of 100); (4) B. R. calls for vast movement of protest. (Printed by Committee as a leaflet, distributed on and before 6 Aug 1961)

Tape No. 38
1939-1955 Excerpts of past recordings: 1939 — Obit; 1937 — Education; 1939 — Face to Face (John Freeman); 1948 — Ralph Lecat (excerpt 'No man is wholly free'); 1955 — On deciding to go to jail during the First World War; 1959 — Face to Face; 1947 — Reasons for Agnosticism; 1947 — The Outlook for Mankind; 1955 — The Outlook for Mankind; on writing books
4 July 1959 B. R. Rupert and B. R. talk and Alice shuns door 04:44. Recorded on 5 July 1959: 44-530; Julius Caesar 44-61; Wighton 61-74; After bathing 74-14; Arithmetical by modern methods 84-102; Lady and Mexican Generals 102-114; Texan lady teacher 110-121; Chinese Paghda 112-134; Oh! Lady Burdett 134-144, The Anarchist 144-154; The Halls of Colorado 154-172; The Rise Roy (1) 172-189; Browning: a plate with nothing on it; little dialectics and little dialogues 189-212; Mongouze 212-217; C.B. 227-239; Cross and a crook 239-249; George 249-266; Staton Col and Ethical Creed 266-295; Victoria Woodall 295-332; Rossetti's Verses 332-344; Heron and Gladstone 344-359; The Dangers of Book Learning 359-369; Aunt Lottie 369-377; Uncle Henry and Miss Coolidge 377; Grandmama 47; The King and the O.M. 497-512; Undated Unidentified: Courtesy; The Shah, Cousin Obo and Lord John 512-529.

7 July 1959 Clerics at Exeter S38; Kingslake S76; Oh, the dreary moonlight 575-588; Mother's doings in the U.S.A. 583-616; Little Teddy's wedding party 616-624.

6 July 1959 Grandmother's reminiscences: Brydon 134-144; The Anarchist 144-154; The Halls of Colorado 154-172; The Bloke Who Died Game 48-56; Lord Mayor's Snuff-box 56-62; Glen Artney Tact 66-84; Arithmetic by modern methods 102-110; LA Sacks of Rome 110-121; Chinese examinations 121-134; Empress Josephine 324-328; Pericles, the Boss 596-631; Gregory VI and Simony 631-646; King of France and the Pope 646-651; Chinese examinations 651-668.

3 Aug 1959 Chinese examinations 004-025; Posthumous Fame: Epicurus 025-034; The First and Second Chinese Emperors 034-044; The Butlers 044-069; Crenon and Nikias — Athens 069-106; Bank of America 086-105; Agricultural and Pastoral Interests 105-117; "Twa! Il est mort!" 117-133; Dawes Hicks and his housekeeper 133-147; Lord Loch and Kruger's Troubles 147-153; Odds and Ends about the War to end War 153-159.

8 Aug 1959 The Boston Lady 275-354; Cranks, by one of the 354-457; The Danger of Horns: Dasaali and the pause; The Sucker 457-480; Super­serial Sin 480-497; The Complete Picture 497-497; The Advantages of Monarchy 497-511; Infant Bubblings; Macaulay, Carlyle 511-534; Thales and Jeremiah 534-552; High Life 552-568; Evelyn Rusted 568-588; Morality without Dogma 586-608; Origin of the word 'catastrophe' 608-621.

16 Aug 1959 Dreams: Jowett 10-12; Henry the Navigator 28-48; Shaw and Butler 48-52; The Macmillans Buy 52-65.

5 Aug 1959 Amabel, Clough, B. R. and E. R.

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled

Undated Untitled
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Sections</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Honours and Medals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>90th Birthday Mementoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Diaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Passports and Travel documents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Greeting Cards</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XI HONOURS, MEDALS, CITATIONS AND RELATED DOCUMENTS
AWARDED TO B. R.

Medals Awarded to B. R.
1915 Butler Gold Medal, Columbia University
1949 Order of Merit
Envelope containing Insignia (7 country of origin)
1950 Nobel Prize

Rabindranath Tagore, Birth Centenary medal
Regia, Lynceorum, Academia Flegiae
The Silver house medal of the Royal Society
The G. B. Guicciardi medal by Circolo Matematico Di Palermo
The Augustus de Morgan bronze medal
The Augustus de Morgan gold medal
Medaille de Reconnaissance by Conseil Suprême de l'Intelectualité Mondiale
The Grotius silver medal
The Grotius gold medal

May 1962 1 bronze medallion commemorating B. R.'s 60th Birthday Tribute
1962 Special delegates medal, Al Kindi Celebrations
Dec 1962 Honorary medal, Al Kindi Celebrations
Dec 1962 The Iraqi Military Academy medal
Jan 1963 The Libres Penseurs de Bruxelles medal
Honorary membership card of the European Community of Writers (Community Europe Dei Scricitori)
Card of Socialist Soviet Russia giving free access to B. R. to all Soviet Institutions
2 ivory carved paper knives

Passports
1920 Book issued 1 Dec 1916 containing a passport 1904-1905 inclusive
1908-1952 inclusive

6 Sep 1894 Handwritten letter from the Foreign Office to B. R. informing him of his appointment as Honorary Attaché in Her Majesty's Embassy at Paris, and B. R.'s Attaché Card

28 Jan 1905 A scroll from the Berlin University conferring membership of the University in the name of Kaiser Wilhelm II (in Latin)

27 May 1947-23 June 1947 Letter from P. L. Radiston Brown, Secretary of the Royal Society of Literature inviting B. R. to join the Fellowship

24 Mar 1949 Certificate of an Honorary Doctorate of Université d'Aix-Marseille

25 Apr 1949 Letter from the Right Hon. Sir Alan Lascelles, Private Secretary to the King, giving the King's suggestion to confer the Order of Merit on B. R.

9 June 1949 The Grant of the Order of Merit, handwritten

10 Dec 1950 The Alfred Nobe Prize engraved on ivory in a leather folder

1950 A document of welcome by Conseil Municipal de Paris (Freedom of Paris)

Sep 1954 2 sketches of B. R. made by Guazava at Le Supreme Studio

28 Aug 1957 1 certificate of Die Silberne Grotius-Medaille with programmes and pamphlets connected with the ceremony


20 Sep 1957 Letter of invitation from The Delphic Amphitheatres, Greece, to B. R. and reply

23 Oct 1958 A certificate of Honorary membership of Instituto Internazionale per lo Studio e lo Sviluppo Della Relazioni Umane

4 Dec 1958 A certificate of Honorary Life Membership of The New York Academy of Sciences

19 Apr 1960 An invitation card by Undervisningsministeren to Lord and Lady Bertrand Russell (Sonning Prize)

21 Apr 1960 3 newspaper cuttings of the 'Sonning Prize' ceremony

19 Apr 1960 The Sonningprisen (Sonning Prize) bound in leather

16 May 1960 Letter from Vice Chancellor, Carl Iversen, regarding the Sonning Prize, enclosing address delivered by Louis Hjelmslev with details of the Sonning Foundation and 2 photographs of the ceremony

1 July 1960 A certificate of Diploma of Honour Chancery by Fundacion de la Ferriere

18 May 1962 Programme of Concert at Festival Hall—a Musical Tribute to Bertrand Russell on his 90th birthday

19 May 1962 A poster of the Musical Tribute to honour B. R. on his 90th birthday

28 Oct 1962 A scroll of honour by Le Conseil Suprême de l'Intelectualité Mondiale

1962 A scroll of honour by Le Conseil Suprême de l'Intelectualité Mondiale

7 Nov 1962 Letter from 'CzechoSlovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace' enclosing photograph of the Frystak School children, and one red scarf with a badge of honour

22 Dec 1962 Programme of dedication of a record to B. R. pls! photograph and press cuttings

20 Jan 1963 Letter from Hans Keller enclosing The Grotius Medal Diploma

28 Apr 1963 The Freedom of Man Prize written on a roll of leather

4 May 1963 The 'Carl Von Ostlebsky Medaille' cloth jacket

10 & 18 May 1963 Letters in German from Professor W. Friedrich to B. R. with English translation offering Carl Von Ostlebsky medal 8 pages

1 Aug 1963 Letter from Union Mondiale des Libres Penseurs regarding presentation of commemorative medal, and B. R.'s reply

Envelope containing Lady Russell's drawing of B. R. reading, also 4 visiting cards of Countless Russell

Also: quotations from B. R.'s Portraits from Memory 3 typed pages

XIII 3 DIARIES
B. R.'s diaries consist mainly of handwritten notes of appointments, but they also contain names and addresses, quotation from books, notes about his earnings and other personal information. The total information which they give about the life of B. R. is very considerable.

There are diaries for the following years:
1904-1905 inclusive
1908-1952 inclusive

XIII 4 PASSPORTS AND TRAVEL DOCUMENTS
1. Passport issued 1919
2. Passport issued 1933, renewed 1936
3. Passport issued 11 Nov 1941, renewed 2 Oct 1946

4. Permit Book issued 1 Dec 1916 containing a Special Pass to attend a court martial
5. Black leather wallet inscribed 'Aktiebolaget Svenska Handelsbanken'
6. A travel permit for the Soviet Union dated 29 May 1920 in Russian language

XIII 5 GREETING CARDS
A large unsorted collection of Xmas cards, birthday cards, miscellaneous
greeting cards and letters from individuals and organisations all over the world

1. 2 packages marked 1961
2. 2 packages marked 1962
3. 2 packages marked miscellaneous
4. 1 package marked 80th Birthday
5. 1 package marked 80th and 85th Birthdays
6. 1 package marked Xmas 1966
7. 1 package marked 90th Birthday

NEWSCLIPPINGS

Classification XIV

A massive collection of newsclippings covering almost every aspect of B. R.'s career since the end of the 19th century. Drawn from newspapers and magazines of every type and country, they reflect the full range of contemporary opinion on the numerous academic, social and political issues with which B. R. has concerned himself. They include writings by B. R. himself, and a near-complete collection of reviews of his many books. A small collection of the clippings are contained in several bound volumes.
MATERIAL BY OTHERS THAN B. R.

Classification XV

A collection of books, articles, pamphlets, typescripts and manuscripts, covering the whole spectrum of B.R.'s interests. Many are inscribed by the authors to B.R. and some have letters from the authors or publishers attached.

A small selection of this material is detailed here.


'Prolegomena to a Theory of Language' by Louis Hjelmslev; trans. by Francis Whiting, Memoir of International Journal of American Linguistics. Jan 1933, 'With the translator's compliments'.

'Forced Labour in Eastern Europe' a U.N. Report. Dec 1953


Letter to B.R. from P. C. Copleston on publishing a report of their BBC debate on the existence of God, 1 Apr 1948


'Soviet Science' from Pravda. Society for Freedom in Science, Occasional Pamphlet No. 8, Nov 1948

'War or Settlement in the Far East?' by Victor Purcell. A Peace Aims pamphlet. 1948. Inserted is letter from Purcell to B.R. commenting on his The Problem of China dated 31 Mar 1942


'The Flying Arrow: an Anachronism' by Philip E. B. Jourdain. Off-printed from Mind, V. 35. 'With Author's Compliments'.


The following 3 items are portions of the International Encyclopedia of Unified Science:

'Principles of the Theory of Probability' by Ernest Nagel. 1(8) Jan 1939

'Foundations of Physics' by Philip Frank. 1(7), 1946

'The Development of Rationalism and Empiricism' by George de Santillana and Edgar Zilsel. 2(8), Aug 1941. 'To Bertrand Russell with compliments from the author E. Zilsel'.


'The Discovery of Radioactivity, and its influence on the course of physical science' by Sir Oliver Lodge. From the Transactions of the Chemical Society, 1912. 'The Hon. Bertrand Russell from the author'.

'Comments on Russell's An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth' by Andrew Usherko. Repr. Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Sep 1941

'Address on the Structure of Atomic Nuclei' by Lord Rutherford. Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1932

The following 17 items are by W. V. Quine:


Sextus Empiricus and Modern Empiricism' by Roderick M. andere.


"An Attempt at a Physiological Interpretation of Obsessional Neurosis" by Heinrich Bergson. Repr. Philosophical Science, 8(3), July 1941

"Non-Aristotelian Logic" by Henry Bradford Smith. Repr. Philosophical Science, 8(3), July 1941

"Logic Based on Inclusion and Abstraction" by John R. Myhill. JSL, Sep 1950


"Concepts of Negative Degree". Repr. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, Jan 1936

"The Consistency of the Ramified Principia" by Bertrand Russell. Repr. JSL, Mar 1936

"A Theory of Classes Presupposing No Canons of Type". Repr. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, May 1935

"Der Einfluß der Antinomien auf die Entwicklung der Logik im 20. Jahrhundert" by Kurt Grelling. Extrait des Instructions du XXIe Congrès International de Philosophie

"Is Existence a Valid Philosophical Concept?" by John E. Butler. Repr. Journal of Philosophy, 47(9), 27 Apr 1950. "To Bertrand Russell Esq. from the Author"
"Discrete Spacetime" by Ludwik

The next 2 items are by Hugh MacColl:

'Symbolic Reasoning' Parts II, III, IV, V. Off-printed from Mind, 1880-1903


The next 5 items are by R. M. Martin:


'On Types, Denotation, and Truth' from Methodos, 1952

'What Is a Rule of Language?' (publication and date unknown)

'On "Analytic"' Philosophical Studies, 3(3), Apr 1962


'Bemerkung zu H. Blumes finiter Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung' From Zentralblatt für Physik, 1935

'Rationalism and Empiricism: an Inquiry into the Roots of Philosophical Error' Repr. Philosophical Review, July 1948

Judei Garerp wrote the next 6:

'Die Antinomien und die Unvollständigkeit der Mathematik' From Monatsheften für Mathematik und Physik, 1934

'Modalities and Quantification' Journal of Symbolic Logic, 11(2), June 1946

'Foundations of Logic and Mathematics' International Encyclopedia of Unified Science. 1(3), May 1939

'Die physikalische Sprache als UniversalSprache der Wissenschaft' From Erkenntnis, 1932

'Ein Gütekriterium für die Sätze der klassischen Mathematik' From Monatsheften für Mathematik und Physik, 1935

'Testability and Meaning' Repr. Philosophy of Science, Jan 1937


'A Contribution to the Theory of Relative Position' by Norbert Wiener. Repr. Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 7 May 1914. 'Respectfully dedicated by the author.' Inserted is a 4-page maid by R.R. headed "Wiener"


'Computing Machinery and Intelligence' by A. M. Turing. Off-printed from Mind, 1950

'The Methods of Modern Logic and the Conception of Infinity' by R. B. Haldane. Presidential Address to the Aristotelian Society, 1897

'Zur affinen Feldtheorie' by Albert Einstein

'Bietet die Feldtheorie Moglichkeiten für die Lösung des Quantenproblems?' by Albert Einstein

Both Einstein papers were published by the Prussian Academy of Science, 1923

'The Analysis of Propositional Relations as the Basis of Inference' by Semy N. Seal. A pamphlet, 1920 (Calcutta). 'Presented to Bertrand Russell Esq. F.R.S. With the writer's highest regards'

'Implication and Existence in Logic' by Christine Ladd-Franklin. Repr. Philosophical Reviews, 1912. 'Regards of the writer'

'Discrete Spacetime' by Ludwit Silberstein. Toronto, 1939. A pamphlet

'The Calculus of Logic' by George Boole. 1895. 'B. Russell' is inscribed on the front page, and '13/2/17/74' on the back

'Sylogisms of a Proposed System Logic' by Augustus de Morgan. 1860. 'B. Russell' is inscribed on the front cover


'Mathematical Notation' by E. H. Neville. Reprint from The Advancement of Science, 1950


'The Moon. May 1949. Contains 'The Scope and Limits of Bertrand Russell' by D. J. B. Hawkins


'Journal of Philosophy: 38 (31), 9 Oct 1941. Contains a review of 'The Bertrand Russell Case' by Peter A. Carmichael


The following 5 items are by R. P. Popper:

'Interdeterminism in Quantum Physics and in Classical Physics' Offprint from British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, 1956. 'With kindest regards, R. P. 5 Mar 1951'

'Utopia and Violence' from Hilbert Journal, undated. 'With kindest regards from K. R. P.'

'Logic without Assumptions' From Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, 1947


'Functional Logic without Axioms or Primitive Rules of Inference' Repr. Proceedings, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, 1947


'A New Algebra of Implications and Some Consequences' by C. I. Lewis. Ibid., 31 July 1913


Alfred Tarski wrote the 5 following items:

'The Calculus of Logic' by George Boole. 1895. 'B. Russell' is inscribed on the front page, and '13/2/17/74' on the back

'Sylogism of a Proposed System Logic' by Augustus de Morgan. 1860. 'B. Russell' is inscribed on the front cover


'Mathematical Notation' by E. H. Neville. Reprint from The Advancement of Science, 1950


'The Moon. May 1949. Contains 'The Scope and Limits of Bertrand Russell' by D. J. B. Hawkins


'Journal of Philosophy: 38 (31), 9 Oct 1941. Contains a review of 'The Bertrand Russell Case' by Peter A. Carmichael


The following 5 items are by R. P. Popper:

'Interdeterminism in Quantum Physics and in Classical Physics' Offprint from British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, 1956. 'With kindest regards, R. P. 5 Mar 1951'

'Utopia and Violence' from Hilbert Journal, undated. 'With kindest regards from K. R. P.'

'Logic without Assumptions' From Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, 1947


'Functional Logic without Axioms or Primitive Rules of Inference' Repr. Proceedings, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, 1947


'A New Algebra of Implications and Some Consequences' by C. I. Lewis. Ibid., 31 July 1913


Alfred Tarski wrote the 5 following items:

'Rel/Kung in the Mathematische Logik. Wien, 1937. 'To Bertrand Russell Warzaw, 30 Oct 1937. A. Tarski'

'Eine äquivalente Formulierung des Auswahlaxioms' Extract from Fundamenta Mathe­matika, 1938

'Eine Methodologische Untersuchungen Uber die Definierbarkeit der Begriffe' Repr. Erkenntnis, 1934. 'Sehr verehrtem Herrn Prof. Bertrand Russell überreicht vom Verfasser.'

'On undecidable statements in enlarged systems of logic and the concept of truth' Journal of Symbolic Logic, Sep 1939

'Sur les ensembles définissables de nombres réels' I Extract from Fundamenta Mathe­matika, 1931. 'Hommages de l'auteur'

'A Syntactical Definition of Probability and of Degree of Confirmation' by Olaf Helmer and Paul Oppenheim. Journal of Symbolic Logic, June 1945. 'With best regards'

'A Definition of Degree of Confirmation' by Carl G. Hempel and Paul Oppenheim. Repr. Philosophy of Science, Apr 1945. 'With the authors' compliments'

Following are 8 items by Louis Couturat:

'Les Définitions Mathématiques' Extract de l'Enseignement mathématique, Jan 1905. 'A Monsieur B. Russell Hommage bien amicueil Louis Couturat'

'Définitions et Démonstrations Mathématiques' ibid., May 1880


122
"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die signifischen Grundlagen der Mathematik" by Gerrit Mannoury. 1934

"Logische Analyse des Wahrscheinlichkeitsbegriffs" by Friedrich Waismann.

"Grundziige des Systemenkalkiils" by Alfred Tarski. 2 parts. Repr.

"De Ia Les Definitions Des difficultes qui s'opposent la Logik und Mathematik" by Georges Lechalas. A. M.

"Die Ausschaltung der Logischen Paradoxien durch dies typenfreie Logik" by Benno Urbach. From

"Die Wahrscheinlichkeit von Hypothesen" by Hilda Geiringer. Repr.

"Die Bedeutung der Bursch-Fortbildungsanstalt für die Wohlordnung" by Hugo Dingler. A monograph. München, 1911, 1911.

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.


"Über das Auflösungproblem im Logischen Klassenkalkül" by Leopold Löwenheim. From Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft, June 1908

"Das Unendliche und die Zahl" by Helg Bergmann. A monograph.

"Die Dimensionenkreis des Logikkalküls" by Ernst Schröder. A monograph. Leipzig, 1897.

"Über das Wesen der logischen Paradoxen" by Benno Urbach. From Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Philosophische Kritik, 1916. Dr Benno Urbach.

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Über die Wahrheitseinheitlichkeit von Hypothesen" by Hilda Geiringer. Repr.

"Die Philosophie Hugo Dinglers" by W. Krampf. München, 1915.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Grundlagen der Logik, Arithmetik und Mengenlehre, by Julius König.

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.

"Die Wissenschaftslehre als gruppen by B. R.:

"Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena" by Artur Schneider. A monograph.


Pamphlets on Psychology and Realism (as grouped by B. R.):


'The Present Attitude of Employees to Industrial Psychology' by Susie S. Brierly. From The British Journal of Psychology, Mar 1920; 'With the author’s compliments'.


'The Basis of Realism' by S. Alexander. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 6. 'With the writer’s kind regards'.


'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodor de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.

'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.

'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.

'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.

'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.

'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.

'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From Philosophical Review, Dec 1914.

'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsborough. London, 1909. 'With the author’s kind regards'.

'Response to Professor Birkhoff' by C. A. Strong. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. 9. 'With the author’s compliments'.
History & Philosophical Ideas & Their Connection with

Political & Social Circumstances.

Dominion philosophy & its diffusion by refugees from the French, American,
Magna Charta's influence, English & American influence, opinion.

At the same time, 1. - 17th century, 2. - democratic, 3. - elements, democratic,

The Ladder of Intellectual States (p. 4); Enlightenment, i.e., the

Ladder, which is more important than the

Plateau of "enlightenment," i.e., influence on different roads, French,


Contraversies, St., Augustinian.

Examination: Civilization: a museum.

Western Europe, 9th century to 18th century, was born; it was formed by a conflict between

Christian & Latin: elements, forms: Church, Culture, Catholic society.

14th - 15th: the Renaissance. Dante, etc.

Throughout小康社会, the Middle Ages in intellectual culture, but nature

in art: Etruscan, Early, Gothic, Renaissance.


Renaissance as renewal against Greek, Roman, elements, Early & Middle, Judeo-Assyrian.

Mathematics, Architecture, 1. - Religion, 2. - Separation, 3. - Mysticism, 4. - Art & 5. -

(1) Philosophy, 2. - Religion, 3. - Riddle, 4. - Politics, 5. - Science, 6. - Art


A 9th century, 1. - The Italian movement.

Renaissance against Stagnation, 1. - Liberty, 2. - Commerce, 3. - Humanism, 4. - Catholicism,

C. - Capitalism, Capital, Finances. 5. - State, 6. - Socialism, 7. - Religion, 8. - Commerce, 9. -Nature, 10. - Communism. This is a form of Renaissance from 17th to 20th.

Conclusion: "This King's custom was during great difficulties & no

biggie, etc." However, the main line is very strong, that is, the movement in 
the world, the other, again and again, led to the idea of 
Scientific

area, to move unquestionable standards. The process difficulty, because of the causes of 
individuals. On the other.
BERTRAND RUSSELL'S LIBRARY

Classification XVI

B. R's library, at his home in Penrhynedd deudroeth, Wales, comprises the best books in the number of fields which he has studied and contributed to over the decades. A catalogue of this library would in fact be a bibliography of the stuff of his learning. A list, too long to be printed here, of all the titles was made in May 1967: the number of titles is just under 3,000; the number of volumes, at least 4,000.

The library itself is divided into sections devoted to psychology, mathematics, philosophy and logic, religion and politics and economics, works written partly by B. R., sociology and anthropology, the physical sciences, biographies and memoirs, novels and poetry and drama (in different languages), and children's books; and a section of runs of a few periodicals, such as Mind and Philosophy. Another section contains many dozen pamphlets, leather-bound in many volumes, accumulated by B. R.'s parents, the Amberleys: an invaluable collection of political and social tracts of the 1860's and 1870's. And there are other volumes which belonged to the Amberleys, especially of classical authors. Folio volumes occupy a few shelves; some date from the 17th and 18th centuries (as do many smaller volumes). In many cases these are signed or inscribed by previous owners. One such owner of several books on aerodynamics was Ludwig Wittgenstein. Owners' plates are also common in the more antique volumes.

The personal plate of Bertrand and Alys Russell is to be found in most of the books they acquired from 1895 to 1901. The bindings of 19th century and earlier books are very thin leather and sometimes vellum.

A fine collection of collected and single works of the principal philosophers which B. R. at one time or another studied, bear his annotations, as do a good many on logic, physics, psychology, mathematics, and politics. After the Great War it was his practice only to jot in the back pages of books the numbers of important pages he wished later to refer to.

In the library there is a near-complete collection of B. R.'s own works, in different editions and translations, all signed by him. Included with these are two large volumes of his periodical articles on philosophy and logic published before the first world war, and a large number to which B. R. contributed prefaces, chapters, etc.

Many volumes were inscribed to B. R. by their authors or by friends and sent to him as gifts. These include a few titles which would not otherwise be in B. R.'s library. Finally, there are the 97-page manuscript of B. R.'s unpublished short novel, 'The Perplexities of John Forstice', and several photograph albums of the Amberleys and their friends.

It is hoped that the extent and importance for scholars of B. R.'s library can be gauged from the above. The collection is, then, valuable for the light it throws on B. R.'s literary predilections, and of what his reading has definitely consisted, and for providing the substance of study in several fields in the form of first editions and important authors. It remains to be said that a manuscript list of the titles, consisting of 134 (looseleaf) pages, was compiled in early May 1967, and is included in the Bertrand Russell Archives, as is the library itself.
PERSONAL CORRESPONDENCE

Classification VI

SECTIONS VI 1 Personal Correspondence
VI 2 Letters from the General Public (not catalogued)
VI 3 Alfred North Whitehead and family
VI 4 Lady Ottoline Morrell and family
VI 5 Drafts of letters 1952-1966 (not catalogued)

This section brings together B. R.’s correspondence over three quarters of a century; its span is just one aspect of the range and importance of the collection.

VI 1. The size of this section has imposed certain limits. Thus, only the more extended correspondence with leading figures—a considerable list nonetheless—is shown in detail. These letters have been placed in separate individual files in the archive. Other names are grouped together in the files, and tabulated here under General Correspondence.

There is naturally no precise dividing line between the two categories; distinctions have been based, broadly, on the size of the correspondence and the importance of the individual’s relation to B. R. Some outstanding figures have separate files even where letters are few, and there are also individual headings for certain organizations and topics such as Trinity College, Cambridge, where letters from various writers are more usefully grouped together.

VI 2. This section consists mainly of letters from the general public throughout the world since the year 1950. The letters (totalling some 10,000), and B. R.’s replies to them, frequently discuss important issues, and some contain views not elsewhere expressed in B. R.’s writings. Above all, they reflect B. R.’s influence on world opinion.

VI 3, 4. A. N. Whitehead and Lady Ottoline Morrell are classified separately because of their importance to B. R. and the size and interest of their correspondence.

VI 5. What appears to be a complete collection of B. R.’s letters from 1952-1966 dictated to Edith, Lady Russell and in her handwriting.

Notes
All letters to B. R. are autograph originals, except where noted.
All letters from B. R. are typed carbon copies, unless otherwise described (in recent years, copies have generally been made on the back of the original letter). However, there are considerable collections of B. R.’s original letters, almost all handwritten.*

A feature of the earlier, handwritten correspondence is that most letters have typed copies attached. In many cases B. R. has added handwritten comments and explanatory notes, thus clarifying doubtful readings and oblique references to friendships and events of the past.

*See, particularly, the files for M. Llucuyn Davies, G. Loves Dickens, Lucy Donnelly, G. H. Hardy and
  E. J.
VI 1 PERSONAL CORRESPONDENCE

ANONYMOUS AND UNIDENTIFIED
(1) Approximately 30 letters, cards, etc., which are either unsigned or have incomplete or illegible signatures. There are also two letters from B. R. addressed merely 'Dear Sir' (one holograph, one typed carbon), and four 'fan' letters, presumably written by friends under assumed names, to which B. R. has given peculiar replies.
(2) Six letters in foreign alphabets.
(3) Empty envelopes.

ALLEN Clifford (later Lord Allen of Hurtwood)
Chairman of the No-Conscription Fellowship
12 Nov 1910 - 13 Mar 1911 23 letters to B. R. (15 originals); one letter has additional lines from Catherine Marshall.
16 Mar 1911 1 reply.
13 Dec 1919 1 letter to C. Allen from E. E. Hule, a Devon hotel manager.
Undated copy of telegram from Hiden Guest to a nursing home re Allen.
Also: holograph notes by Clifford Allen; N.C.P. record of the legal proceedings against Clifford Allen (July-Aug 1916); typescript of 'Message from Clifford Allen to the Fellowship' written from army prison (31 May 1917); reprint of article 'Alternative Service' by C. Allen.

AMOS Sir Maurice Sheldon
Barrister, then Judge
2 Mar 1899 - 18 Mar 1964 14 letters to B. R.
11 June 1959 1 reply.

ATTLEE Clement
11 Oct 1945 - 18 June 1964 8 letters to B. R.
11 Oct 1963 2 letters from B. R.
Also: Letter to B. R. from a correspondent enclosing an Attlee letter (26 June 1959).

AUCHINLECK Field Marshal Sir Claude
12 Mar 1943 - 18 Sep 1968 6 letters to B. R., encl: 13 page holograph notes entitled 'India and Pakistan'.
18 Mar 1964 - 21 Dec 1965 10 letters from B. R.
2 June 1964 - 26 Oct 1964 4 letters to Auchinleck from Ralph Schoeman, assistant to B. R.

AYER A. J.
19 Jan 1967 - 21 Jan 1964 7 replies, encl: copy of reply to Georges Nivat (27 Nov 1962); draft of letter to Krushchev (27 Nov 1962) marked 'unsemi'.
Also: Reference for Ayer by B. R. re Oxford Professorship (3 Jan 1959).

General Correspondence:
AANSTADT Eilbing 1931
ABBOTT Raymond undated (c.1914 - 1918)
ABERSCHNEIDER Lascelles 1960-1961
ACADEMY OF HUMAN RIGHTS (G. M. Teutsch) 1956 - 1961
ACLAND Sir Richard 1955
ADAM Peggy (née Ervine — formerly B. R.'s secretary) 1953 - 1965
ADAMS M. Bridges (Russian Political Prisoners and Exiles Relief Committee) 1916 - 1917
ADLER Dr 1959
AEHN Dr M. 1948

AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS FOUNDATION (Harry Belafonte, Jackie Robinson, Sidney Poitier) 1969
AICKIN Mrs C. B. 1926
AINEWORTH A. B. 1926
ALBA DE YELTES El Conde de 1947
ALBANY TRUST (Venetia Newall) 1940 - 1961
ALEXANDER H. 1916
ALEXANDER S. (the professor of philosophy) 1908 - 1927
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR John 1955 - 1956
ALEXANDER Elizabeth S. 1917
ALEXANDER Harry 1916
ALEXANDER Richard 1955
ALEXANDER W. A. C. 1922
ALLENSON SCHRIFTSTELLERVEREIN 1928
 ALSBERG Henry G. (Russian political prisoners) 1923
ALTERNATIVE SERVICE GUILD (Perce Redfern) 1917
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (Alan Reitman) 1952
AMERICAN HUMANIST ASSOCIATION 1953 - 1963
AMERICAN MEDICAL CENTER (Irving Warner) 1950
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOCIATION (Paul Weiss) 1906
AMERICAN Y kTRANS OF THE ELBE RIVER LINK UP (J. Polowsky) 1961
ANDERER Günther (philosopher) 1961 - 1964
ANDERSON J. Roddick 1961
ANDRADE K. N. da C. (writer on physics) 1923 - 1924
ANGELL Norman (winner of Nobel Peace Prize) 1915
ANTOINE G. 1916
ARISTOTELES SOCIETY (A. A. Kassman) 1957 - 1961
ARMSTRONG W. R. ' ... a pupil of mine, who lost a leg in the war, and became a pacifist.' 1914 - 1960
ARNETT Dr John H. (re Norman Cousins) 1957 - 1968
ARNOTT Donald 1947
ARVINSTEIN W. L. 1957
ASHIMA 1961
ASHLEY M I. Corbett (re Prof. Cantor) 1910 - 1911
ASHTON Margaret ' ... a keen pacifist with whom I was associated in anti-war work and earlier in work for women's suffrage.' 1916
ASIA TRACTS (S. K. Sarawali) 1961 - 1964
ASQUITH Simon 1952
ATHENEUM CLUB 1952 - 1960
AUVERGNEER Rudolf 1965
AVERY Dinah (B. R.'s cook at Richmond) 1967
BADER Duke and Duchess of
16 Apr 1945 1 letter to B. R. from 12th Duke of Bedford.
27 July 1962 - 19 May 1968 4 letters from B. R.
BIEBRUN Heinrich
Bernstein 1910
BIEBRUN Heinrich
Mathematik
8 Aug 1922 - 23 Feb 1927 2 letters to B. R.
BILL Clive
1942 - 22 Sep 1928 6 letters to B. R.
BIRKINSH Bernard
The art critic

138
BERENSON Mary (his wife, formerly Costelloe, nee Pearse Smith); sister of Mrs Alys Russell
29 Aug 1894 - 9 Nov 1936 4 letters, 1 telegram, 1 card to B. R. from Mary
4 Nov 1894 1 card from Mary to Alys
15 June 1965 1 letter from Mary to her mother (sent on to Mrs Alys Russell)
22 Mar 1903 - 8 May 1965 6 letters to B. R. from Bernard Berenson (5 originals)

BEREY G. G.
'A clerk in the Bodleian, and the only person in Oxford who understood mathematical logic.'
21 Dec 1904 - 20 Apr 1910 10 letters to B. R.
Also: Holograph notes by B. R. describing Berry

BOOTHBY Lord
Aug 1962 - 12 Jan 1965 5 letters to B. R., encl: 2 newswraps of articles by Boothby
21 Aug 1964 1 letter to B. R. from Lord Boothby's private secretary
9 Aug 1965 - 8 July 1966 7 letters from B. R. (including a holograph draft)

BORN Prof. Max
Physician; Nobel Prize Winner; active with B. R. in many international peace campaigns.
12 July 1901 - 20 May 1966 23 letters to B. R., encl: copy of article 'Man and the Atom' by Max Born; poem by Max Born; copies of correspondence between Max Born and Francis Joseph Straus, the West German Defense Minister (Jan - Mar 1959); copy of letter to Linus Pauling (10 Aug 1960); signed photograph of Max Born to B. R.; printed article on classical mechanics by Max Born signed by him for B. R.
15 Mar 1957 - 14 July 1966 18 letters from B. R. and 2 letters from B. R.'s secretaries
13 Mar 1957 Letter to B. R. from Dr P. Rosbaud concerning the publication in English of Max Born's 'Man and the Atom.'
15 Mar - 23 Mar 1957 2 replies from B. R. to Dr Rosbaud.
Note: For further material see the various sub-sections of Section X

BOYD Dr J. Lester, B. R.'s physician
23 Jan 1957 - 11 Oct 1963 9 letters, 1 card and 1 birthday card to B. R.
7 May 1957 - 4 Sep 1962 7 letters from B. R.
20 Aug 1962 1 letter from Lady Russell
Also: 1 prescription

BRABY Gamel
'... Mrs Gerald Brenan, wife of the author of The Spanish Labyrinth and other books. I stayed with them at Malaga for a considerable time.'
14 May 1935 - 19 Oct 1957 34 letters to B. R. from Gerald
Nov 1958 - undated 19 letters from B. R. from Gamel
Undated 3 letters to Lady (Ridg) Russell from Gamel

BRETT J.
"Brett" was a daughter of Lord Esher's, and a painter. She... lived with Othline at Garsington.
15 Sep 1918 - 20 Aug 1918 3 letters to B. R.
20 Aug 1918 1 reply
Also: Handwritten appeal for contributions to the Garsington Chronicle

BRIGSTOCKE W. V.
'A psychologist who gave me useful advice when I was writing The Analysis of Mind.'
16 Sep 1917 - 18 Dec 1921 10 letters to B. R.

BROAD C. D.
Philosopher
25 Jan 1912 - 15 May 1967 8 letters to B. R.

BROCKWAY Fenner
Secretary, Prison System Enquiry Committee; General Secretary of the Independent Labour Party; chairman of various organisations.
7 Sep 1917 - 13 Dec 1966 36 letters to B. R., encl: letter from Lord Marley, Chief Whip; policy statement by British Council for Peace in Vietnam
26 Mar 1931 - 5 Dec 1966 15 letters from B. R.
12 May 1961 1 reply from B. R.'s secretary
10 Oct 1960 1 letter from B. R.'s secretary to secretary of British Council for Peace in Vietnam
11 Jan 1963 1 letter to B. R. from Christopher Brockway
16 Jan 1963 1 reply
Also: Galley proof of concluding chapter of Fenner Brockway's report on English prisons (1921); letter to B. R. from Fenner Brockway's 70th Birthday Committee (Helen Bastable) with B. R.'s reply (1 Oct 1938)

BROWNE Edward G.
"Penziah", Browne, as he was called, wrote some delightful books on Persia.
18 Oct 1917 - 10 Sep 1921 4 letters to B. R.

BUREN'Tt Maud
'... a childhood friend of mine... her father was Sir Francis Burnett'
1 Jan 1906 - 29 April 1918 29 letters to B. R.
 Undated 1 letter from B. R., encl: letter to Miss Helen Young (Maud's governess)
4 Sep 1904 1 reply to B. R. from Miss Young

General Correspondence:
BACHARACH A. (National Guilds League) 1917
BADER Scott 1921
BAILEY R. F. 1940
BAILEY Jimmie (a childhood friend) 1952
BALFOUR Prime Minister) 1925
BARLOW Lady Anna 1914 - 1938
BARNS E. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNS John R. 1934
BALSZ Franci 1924
BALDELLI Giovanni 1957
BARD W. (Cambridge 'Stop-The-War' Secretary, Prison System Enquiry Committee; General Secretary of the Independent Labour Party; chairman of various organisations)
BAIRN J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BAILEY John R. 1916
BAILEY Jimmie (a childhood friend) 1952
BARWISE H. B. 1953
BARKER John R. 1934
BARBER I. 1917
BARFIELD Barbara 1916
BARON M(?) 1916
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARBES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARNES J. N. Undated
BAILEY R. F. 1934
BARROW E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916
BARBOUR W. C. 1917
BARSTOW W. J. 1917

BEESON Gordon 1948 - 1959
BEGBIE Harold Undated
BELL Brian 1953
BELL Winthrop 1920
BELLOC M. A. (Hilaire Belloc's sister) Undated
BENDORF Harry Undated
BENJAMIN Jack 1954 - 1965
BENN Anthony Wedgwood 1957 - 1961
BENNETT Arnold (to Lady Otto line Morrell) 1916
BENNETT Capt. E. N. Undated
BENNETT E. S. 1952 - 1955
BENNETT John 1962
BENTWICH Naomi 1915 -1916
BERNAL J. D. 1961
BERNAYS Paul (the mathematician) 1921
BERRY Arthur 1895
'B A fellow of King's and the first senior Wrangler I ever met'
BEVERIDGE Lord 1961
BEVINGTON Helen 1954
BIBESCO Elizabeth (daughter of Asquith) 1924 - 1934
BICKERSTETH John 1890
'B When I was a child I used to insist on his telling me the story of Jack and the Beanstalk ...'
BICKERSTETH Richard (son of John) 1960
BICKFORD Barry 1926
BIDDER A. J. 1909 - 1924
BIQUARD P. (re Joliot-Curie's letters) 1960 - 1964
BIRD Walter (photographer) 1960
BIRKIN David Undated
BLACK Max (philosopher) 1955
BLACK Thomas E. 1917
BLACKER C. 1915 - 1916
BLACKETT Prof. P. M. S. 1957 - 1960
BLAKE Peter '... was a friend of ours in America ' 1949 - 1956
BLANCHARD Brand (historian) 1959
BLANCHARD Paul 1953
BLAIR J. 1961
BRAILSFORD H. N. (radical, author of Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle) 1916 -1952
BRAIN Sir Russell (the physiologist) 1935
BRATIHWAITE George Burnham 1959
BRAND Dora 1914
BRANDIS B. 1957
BRANSBY Gwen 1960
BRENNAN James 1963
BRENNAND C. I. (Morley College) 1919
BRELETON J. Lloyd 1962
BREITMAN William H. Undated
BRIDGES Robert (poet) 1924
BRITISH COUNCIL 1948 - 1960
BRITISH LABOUR COUNCIL FOR CHINESE FREEDOM 1926
BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE 1953 - 1956
BRITTEN 'was Secretary of Catholic Truth Society' 1895
BRITTON Karl Heinar 1954
BRITTON Lionel (writer for whose novel Hunger and Love B. R. did an introduction) (see also Section VII 3) Undated - 1955
BROADLEY Owen 1958
BROCKDORF Dr C. 1928
BRODDY L. B. 1953
BROGAN Prof. D. W. 1960
BROMB Vincent (biographer of Havelock Ellis) 1922
BROOKS Rev Rachi (Gleaner) 1930 - 1951
BORGHESE Prince Scipione 1906
'B ... winner of the Peking-to-Paris motor race '
BOSANQUET Bernard (the philosopher) 1919
BOSSE A. M. (re Rabindranath Tagore) 1925 -1963
BOSWELL Ronald 1900
'B ... whose young son, at Beacon Hill School, had started an enormous fire'
BOTTOM Philyla (Writers Declaration on Race Discrimination) 1958 - 1962
BOUGhey A. H. F. 'Isaac Roy was my bi'r .. .' 1909
BOUGOT D. H. A. 1907 - 1908
BOUSTFIELD Paul (re Gertrude Braly's book) 1925
BOUTROUX Pierre 1905
'B ... son of Emile Boutrous, at that time the dean of French philosophy '
BOYNTON Arthur 1917
BOWEN Abner Z. 1914
BOWER Margaret 1919
BOWES Stuart 1953
BOWIE John 1956 - 1959
BOWER Margaret 1919
BOWES Stuart 1961
BOYCE Hugh 1909
BRADDOON Russell 1953
BRADLEY A. G. Undated
BRADLEY Fred 1917
BRADLEY J. 1961
BRAILSFORD H. N. (radical, author of Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle) 1916 -1952
BRAIN Sir Russell (the physiologist) 1935
BRATIHWAITE George Burnham 1959
BRAND Dora 1914
BRANDIS B. 1957
BRANSBY Owen 1960
BREEDS D. D. 1924 - 1963
BRENNER G. S. 1967 - 1968
BRENNAN James 1963
BRENNAND C. I. (Morley College) 1919
BRECKET J. Lloyd 1962
BREITMAN William H. Undated
BRIDGE Ursula (daughter of Stanley Makaver, a contemporary of B. R. at Cambridge) 1962 -1963
BRIDGEMAN R. (re 'Les Amis du Peuple Chinois ') 1935
BRIDGES Robert (poet) 1924
BRITISH COUNCIL 1948 - 1960
BRITISH LABOUR COUNCIL FOR CHINESE FREEDOM 1926
(B. R. Bridgeman)
BRITISH LIBRARY OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE 1957
BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE 1953 - 1956
(B. R. Bridgeman)
BRITTEN 'was Secretary of Catholic Truth Society ' 1895
BRITTON Karl Heinar 1964
BRITTON Lionel (writer for whose novel Hunger and Love B. R. did an introduction) (see also Section VII 3) Undated - 1955
BROADLEY Owen 1958
BROCKDORF Dr C. 1928
BRODY L. B. 1953
BROGAN Prof. D. W. 1960
BROMB Vincent (biographer of Havelock Ellis) 1922
BROOKS Rev Rachi (Gleaner) 1930 - 1961
BONGHISE Prince Scipione 1906
'B ... winner of the Peking-to-Paris motor race '
BOSANQUET Bernard (the philosopher) 1919
BOSSE A. M. (re Rabindranath Tagore) 1925 -1963
BOSWELL Ronald 1900
'B ... whose young son, at Beacon Hill School, had started an enormous fire'
BOTTOM Philyla (Writers Declaration on Race Discrimination) 1958 - 1962
BOUGHEY A. H. F. 'Isaac Roy was my bi'r .. .' 1909
BOUGOT D. H. A. 1907 - 1908
BOUSTFIELD Paul (re Gertrude Braly's book) 1925
BOUTROUX Pierre 1905
'B ... son of Emile Boutrous, at that time the dean of French philosophy '
BOYNTON Arthur 1917
BOWEN Abner Z. 1914
BOWER Margaret 1919
BOWES Stuart 1953
BOWIE John 1956 - 1959
BOWER Margaret 1919
BOWES Stuart 1961
BOYCE Hugh 1909
BRADDOON Russell 1953
BRADLEY A. G. Undated
BRADLEY Fred 1917
BRADLEY J. 1961
BRAILSFORD H. N. (radical, author of Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle) 1916 -1952
BRAIN Sir Russell (the physiologist) 1935
BRATIHWAITE George Burnham 1959
BRAND Dora 1914
BRANDIS B. 1957
BRANSBY Owen 1960
BREEDS D. D. 1924 - 1963
BRENNER G. S. 1967 - 1968
BRENNAN James 1963
BRENNAND C. I. (Morley College) 1919
BRECKET J. Lloyd 1962
BREITMAN William H. Undated
BRIDGE Ursula (daughter of Stanley Makaver, a contemporary of B. R. at Cambridge) 1962 -1963
BRIDGEMAN R. (re 'Les Amis du Peuple Chinois ') 1935
BRIDGES Robert (poet) 1924
BRITISH COUNCIL 1948 - 1960
BRITISH LABOUR COUNCIL FOR CHINESE FREEDOM 1926
(B. R. Bridgeman)
BRITISH LIBRARY OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE 1957
BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE 1953 - 1956
(B. R. Bridgeman)
BRITTEN 'was Secretary of Catholic Truth Society ' 1895
BRITTON Karl Heinar 1964
BRITTON Lionel (writer for whose novel Hunger and Love B. R. did an introduction) (see also Section VII 3) Undated - 1955
BROADLEY Owen 1958
BROCKDORF Dr C. 1928
BRODY L. B. 1953
BROGAN Prof. D. W. 1960
BROMB Vincent (biographer of Havelock Ellis) 1922
BROOKS Rev Rachi (Gleaner) 1930 - 1961

BROOKS Richard B. 1920
BROWN Barry 1917-1918
BROWN Catherine 1958
BROWN Clement H. 1927
BROWN Eric 1926
"I suspected the letter of being a trap by the police"
BROWN G. Spencer 1950-1961
BROWN Harrison 1960
BROWN Harry Wilton 1961
BROWN R. Arnold 1957
BROWN Runham 1951
BROWN A. B. 1914-1919
BROWNEN Edward 1910
BROWNNE Stella (friend of Philip Jourdain) 1917
BROWNELL Baker 1927
BROWN Stella 21 May 1915
BUCKLER Georgina G. (wife of the American archaeologist) 1915-1952
BUCK Pearl 1911
BUTLER E. M. 1948
BUTLER W. D. 1895
BUTLER J. A. V. 1957
BYNNER Witter 1955
BUXTON 28 Feb 1898
CADENAT A. "a French mathematical philosopher"
22 Feb 1900-2 Jan 1900 16 letters to B. R.
CAMBRIDGE Trinity College
24 Dec 1890-3 June 1910 5 letters to B. R. from A. Montague Butler,
Master of Trinity College, endl. 1 letter from H. McLeod Innes (28 Feb 1901)
11 Oct (?) 1 letter to Mrs Russell from Amata Butler
28 May 1910-10 June 1910 2 letters to B. R. from W. M. Fletcher, Senior Tutor
29 Nov 1913 1 letter to B. R. from G. R. Tatham, Junior Bursar
21 May 1915-11 July 1926 4 letters from H. McLeod Innes, Secretary of the
College Council (including 1916 dismissal letter)
22 May 1915 1 reply (holograph draft) from B. R.
15 Dec 1919-27 Feb 1920 5 letters to B. R. from J. J. Thomson, College Council
18, 21 Nov 1924 2 letters to B. R. from Trinity College Labour Club
(Charles III)
19, 25 Apr 1925 2 letters to B. R. from Denys W. Winstanley, Secretary for
the College Council (including 1 holograph list by B. R. of lecture subjects)
11 Oct 1957-21 June 1963 2 letters to B. R. from Lord Adrian, Master of
Trinity College
21 June 1963 1 reply
19 Nov 1957 1 letter to B. R. from Tressillian C. Nicholas, Secretary of the
College Council
1950 1 letter to B. R. from Trinity Boat Club
CANTOR Prof. George
German Mathematician
. . . in my opinion one of the greatest intellects of the nineteenth century . . .
19 Sep 1911 2 letters to B. R.
CARNAP Rudolf
13 June 1922-12 May 1942 4 letters to B. R.
14 Sep 1941 1 telegram to B. R. from Carnap and eleven other professors.
21 June 1942 1 reply
CARR H. W. Secretary of Aristotelian Society
9 July 1910-14 Aug 1922 17 letters to B. R.
19 Jul 1912-23 Oct 1921 9 replies, endl.: statement by B. R. (30 Mar 1918)
CATLIN Prof. George K. G.
29 June 1931-1 June 1944 12 letters and 1 card to B. R., encl.: 2 book
reviews by Catlin; 1 offprint article on Catlin
28 Feb 1961-4 June 1964 4 replies
CHHATAHPUR Maharaja Bahadur of
Much may be read about this Maharaja (under another name) in Forster’s
Passage to India.
20 July 1916-3 Oct 1919 5 letters to B. R.
24 Jan 1917 1 reply
CHINA AND JAPAN 1920-1921
In 1920-21, B. R. and Miss Dorn Black (later Mrs Russell) spent a year
travelling and lecturing in China and then Japan. It was in Peking
that B. R. died — according to a rumour that gained wide acceptance
Correspondence (including relevant letters written after B. R.’s return)
with the following:
BENNETT R. S. (British Legation, Peking)
9 Nov 1920-2 Aug 1923 3 letters to B. R.
Note: See also in main sequence
BLACK J. W.
18 Aug 1920 Handwritten list of hotels, travelling suggestions and
acquaintances in Marseilles, Port Said and the Far East
BOY Archibald (British Legation, Peking)
26 Oct 1921 1 letter to B. R.
CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES LTD (A. H. Tessier)
16 June 1921 1 letter to H. I. Harding, British Legation, Peking, re
B. R.’s return passage
CENTRAL UNION OF CHINESE STUDENTS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND
IRELAND
2 Nov 1921 1 letter to B. R. from G. N. Oon
CHANG, Han Ming
12 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R. (and see Ch. Chun Sun, below)
CHANG Carsun
2-4 Sep 1920 2 letters of introduction re X. N. Chang and K. J. Liang
CHANG Sheng-Pu
11 Oct-12 Nov 1920 3 letters to B. R.
CHANG Y.
28 Oct 1921 1 letter to B. R.
CHAO Dr Yuen Ren (B. R.’s Chinese interpreter)
13 July 1920-13 Oct 1945 9 letters and 1 visiting card to B. R. (including
1 mimeographed and 1 printed letter)
Also: Handwritten list of Chinese institutions; signed copy of letter (7 Aug 1921) to Peking Leader re B. R.

CHEN Chia Lien
27 July 1922 1 letter to B. R.

CHEN Codor
10 Dec 1920 1 letter to Y. Z. Tan re B. R.'s lectures

CHEN L. Y.
29 Oct 1921 - 1 Jan 1922 3 letters to B. R.

CHEN T. S. (Chinese Residents in Great Britain)
14 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R.

CHI Choo-Hein (Chinese Legation, London)
7 Nov 1921 - 15 Aug 1922 6 letters to B. R.

CHI T. C.
1 May 1923 1 letter to B. R. recalling China visit

COMMERCIAL PRESS LTD., Shanghai
27 Nov-18 Dec 1920 2 letters to B. R. from C. Yang; 1 letter from Francis Zia

COOK Thos. & Son (travel agents)
28 June - 9 Aug 1921 1 letter to B. R.; 1 account; and 1 itinerary for Canada (on return voyage)

DRIESCH Hans
28 Sep 1921 1 letter to B. R.

EASTERN TIMES (Shih Pao)
14 - 20 Oct 1920 3 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter (15 May 1919) to K. J. Koo (Sub-Manager) from John Dewey

ELPERN (7) John
18 Oct 1920 1 letter to B. R.

EMERY Henry C.
17 Dec 1920 - 20 Jan 1921 3 letters to B. R.
21 Dec 1920 - 2 Feb 1921 3 replies (original holograph drafts)

FU Chun-Sen, CHANG Ban-Ming
23 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R., signed by both

FU P. T.
22 Nov 1920 - Undated 4 letters to B. R.

GREENE Roger S. (Chinese Medical Board, New York)
13 Dec 1921 1 letter to B. R.

HARDING H. L. (British Legation)
30 Mar 1921 1 letter from R. P. Scott to Harding expressing sorrow at B. R.'s death
22 May 1927 1 letter to B. R.

HSU M. (Mutual Aid Society, Peking)
26 Sep 1920 2 letters to B. R.

HUNAN, GENERAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
Oct 1920 1 cable from Lo Schuh Taung and 1 letter to B. R.

ISHIMOTO Baron Keikichi
4 Oct 1920 1 letter to B. R.

JOHNSTON R.
9, 19 Nov 1920 2 letters to B. R.

KAIDO (Japanese monthly magazine) — see Publications Section VIII 2

LIANG Lone (Chinese Resident in Great Britain)
24 Sep - 14 Oct 1921 2 letters to B. R.

MENHURST C. Spurgeon
25 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R.

MUHRHAUS Prof. J. H.
1 letter to B. R. requesting him to lecture at Peking University, encl: letter from Muhrhead from T. Fu (Peking University) asking him to make the request

ODAKA H.
26 July 1921 1 letter (copy) to B. R.

PEPPER Nathaniel
22 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R.

SANSÓN G. R. (British Embassy, Tokyo)
20 Sep 1920 1 letter to B. R.

SUN PAO (newspaper)
14 Oct 1920 1 letter to B. R. from K. P. Wang, Manager

SIN WAN PAO (newspaper)
21 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R. from P. Y. Li, Editor

TIEN SIN PRESS LTD.
17 Nov 1920 1 receipt for subscription to Peking and Tiensien Times

TING V. K.
5 Aug 1921 Signed copy of letter to Peking Leader re B. R.
11 Jan 1922 1 letter to B. R.

TSUKIYA Kyomura
25 July 1921 1 letter to B. R., encl: photograph of sender

WANG Sing Kung
22 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R.

WATANABE Daito
26 July 1921 1 letter to B. R.

WU Ming-Hoa
15 June 1921 1 letter to B. R.

YOUNG Robert (editor of the Japen Chronicle)
"... generally admitted to be the best English-language newspaper in the Far East"
18 Jan 1921 - 27 Oct 1921 5 letters and 1 cable to B. R., encl: cutting from Japan Chronicle (23 July 1921)

YOUNG S. P.
16 Dec 1920 1 letter to B. R.

YOUNIN Ignatius (Eastern Republic Diplomat)
Jan 1921 1 letter to B. R.

YUAN Johnson (Chinese Anarchist-Communist Association)
6 Nov (7) 1920 1 letter to B. R.

CHINA: Material written by B. R.
First Impressions of China "Holograph 7 pages
Copy of above "Typescript 5 pages
Condensed version of above "Typescript 2 pages
Literal translation of part of Chinese version "Typescript 1 page
Handwritten text of a lecture, "The Uses of Education"; all but the first four pages are in B. R.'s hand; the rest is written out by (preumably) Dora Black 12 pages
Letter to Editor of Shanghai Life (21 Dec 1920), signed typescript copy of typescript 3 pages
Letter to Editor of Peking Leader (25 Dec 1920) signed typescript copy 2 pages
Letter to Editor of New Republic (2 Mar 1921) holograph draft 5 pages
Two typewritten copies of above letter
Full page from Peking Leader (7 July 1921) containing "China's Road to Freedom" (B. R.'s farewell address in China)

CHINA AND JAPAN: Miscellaneous documents
Handwritten seating plan of dinner at Peking Hotel, 19 Nov 1920
Letter entirely in Chinese characters
Copies of telegrams sent by B. R. from his miscellaneous correspondence and labelled 'Christian Charity'

CHRISTIAN CHARITY
An envelope containing some four or five dozen letters collected by B. R. from his miscellaneous correspondence and labelled "Christian Charity". Not all the letters are noticeably charitable

CHWESTEK, Loon
"A Polish mathematical logician"
18 Nov 1906 - 23 Mar 1925 9 letters to B. R.

COHEN-SANDERSON T. J.
The printer. He was to be a guardian of B. R. and Frank.
"Cohen-Sanderson was my parents' closest friend"
CRODEN-SANDERSON Anne (his wife)
11 Oct 1865 - 8 Feb 1919 15 letters to B. R. from T. J. Cobden-Sanderson
14 Dec 1921 1 letter from Cobden-Sanderson to Elizabeth Russell, B. R.'s sister-in-law
11 Feb 1918 1 letter to T. J. Cobden-Sanderson from John Dickinson, the magistrate who sentenced B. R. to prison
8 Sep 1922 - 11 Oct 1926 4 letters to B. R. from Anne

CROKER General George
The War Office representative who interviewed B. R. about his lectures and activities during World War I
7 Sep 1916 - 12 Oct 1916 7 letters from B. R. to Cockrell (holograph copies of 5 letters and incomplete holograph draft of one other)
11 Sep 1916 - 6 Oct 1916 5 replies, excl: 1 reply from Army Council
10 Oct 1916 1 reply from Army Council
13 Dec 1917 - 10 July 1918 7 letters from Lord (Frank) Russell to Cockrell
19 Jan 1918 - 17 July 1918 8 replies
Also: A typescript (8 Sep 1918) of B. R.'s description of his War Office interview with Cockrell; holograph note by B. R. on the correspondence

COLE Prof. G. D. H.
One of the leading Labour Party intellectuals
11 Aug 1915 - 28 Sep 1917 5 letters to B. R.

CONRAD Joseph
CONRAD John (son of Joseph)
4 Sep 1913 - 23 Oct 1922 11 letters to B. R. from Joseph
21 Oct 1927 1 letter to B. R. from John

CORNFORD F. M.
Writer on Greek philosophy

CORNFORD Francis (his wife)
15 Nov 1909 - 13 Feb 1918 4 letters to B. R. from F. M. Cornford, excl: tearsheet from Cambridge Review
30 Jan 1917 - Undated 4 letters to B. R. from Frances
Also: Holograph note by B. R. on Frances

CORY Daniel
Friend of Santayana. He was awarded a Fellowship by C. A. Strong's Philosophical Fellowship Fund, of which B. R. was a trustee
3 Jan 1947 - 9 Nov 1963 16 letters to B. R., excl: typescript of 'Are Sense-Data located in the Brain?' by Cory; copy of a Santayana letter; typescript of 'A Philosophical letter to Bertrand Russell'
14 May 1917 - 26 Dec 1960 6 replies

COUTURIAT Louis
French mathematician philosoper and exponent of Ido
3 Oct 1897 - 30 Dec 1912 21 letters and 7 cards to B. R.

CRAAMER Robert (writer on Ido)
Concerned with Conscientious Objectors
12 Apr 1917 - 14 Oct 1917 8 letters to B. R. (7 originals), excl: letter from E. C. Everett (see Section VII 6) in prison
3 Sep 1917 - 2 Sep 1917 2 replies

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS Rupert
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS Elizabeth (his wife)
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS Eliot (his uncle)

Neighbours in N. Wales
15 July 1900 - 1964 (?) (Undated) 13 letters and 1 card to B. R. from Rupert (same signed 'Rupert and Elizabeth'), excl: 1 newspaper clipping
11 Mar 1958 1 letter to the editor of The Times with a note on the copy to B. R.
1 Sep 1962 1 letter to B. R. and Lady Russell from Rupert
Undated 4 letters to B. R. from Elizabeth, excl: 1 letter (7 Feb 1957) from Rupert
Undated 1 letter to B. R. and Lady Russell from Elizabeth
Undated 2 letters and 1 card (26 Nov 1963) from Lady Russell from Elizabeth
4, 10 Feb 1957 2 letters to B. R. from Eliot
Also: Correspondence (19 Nov 1962 - 11 Feb 1963) among R. Crawshay-
CROSFIELD
CROSFIELD
CRAGG
CRIPPSS Sir Stafford
COWLES
COWELL
COX
CONSELL
COURTNEY
COTLAR
COULTON
COULSON
COSTER
CORBETT Patrick
CONYBEARE James 1949
COOK
COREY
COPLESTON
COOK
CONWAY
CONWAY
CONNATTY D.R. 1961
CONNER
CONSEIL
COMFORT
COLLINS
CONLAN
COHEN
COMMUNIST PA:RTY OF
COHN
COHEN
COLLINS
COFFMAN
CODREANO
COBB
books ' 1914 - 1915
HUMAINES (UNESCO)
Lindsay)
Katharine Land (later Mrs Arnold Forster) 1911 -1916
Thomas 1924
Fred J. (author of
Elisabeth 1933
Also: Poem (dated June 1888) in B. R's handwriting and marked 'Probably
a student of mediaeval ecclesiasticism and author of many
textbooks' 1914 -1915
(see note above)
COUNSELL, W. H. 1913
COURTNEY Lady (Kate) 1918
COUSSENS Dorothy 1921 -1962
COUSENS Hilderic (husband of the foregoing) 1955
COWELL Richard 1958 -1959
COWLES Thomas 1924
COX Katharine Land (later Mrs Arnold Forster) 1911 -1916
CIAAGG Alliston 1941
CHAWLEY Rev J. H. 1911
CHIEFTS Sir Stafford 1942
CHISP G. Hugh 1919
CROOME Honus 1952
CROSBY Hermon I. 1963
CROSSFIELD Michael 1951
CROSS M. 1908 -1918
CROSEER Prof. Paul 1959 -1963
CROWLEY Aleister Undated
CRUCY Francois Undated
CRIER W. R. 1918
CSATO G. 1957
CUBA HURRICANE RELIEF FUND (Lorna Llewelyn) 1963
CULBRITTON Sir (the bridge champion) 1942
CUNNINGHAM Walter J. 1918
CURY W. B. (Headmaster of Durlington) 1954
CURWEN Margaret 1963
CUST Caroline 1885(7)
DAVIES Ht. Hon. Clement, M.P. (7) 1916 4 letters to B. R.
DAVIES Crompton Llewelyn Solicitor and B. R's close friend
DAVIES Moya Llewelyn (his wife) 9 Mar 1902 -1 Jan 1930 16 letters to B. R. from Crompton, endl: 1 photogra-
phy, copy of a solicitor’s letter (7 Mar 1911) re sale of B. R’s house at Bagley Wood
9 Mar 1911 1 reply (holograph copy)
4 Nov 1910 1 card to B. R. and Alys Russell from Crompton
5 June 1910 -30 Nov 1955 2 letters to B. R. from Moya
2 Sep 1956 1 letter to B. R. from Peter Llewelyn Davies, son of Crompton’s brother Arthur
15 Sep 1959 1 telegram to B. R. from Lord Richard and Pat Llewelyn-Davies, Crompton’s son and daughter-in-law.
Also: 2 holograph notes by B. R. re the Llewelyn Davies
DAVIES Margaret Llewelyn (sister of the foregoing) General Secretary of the Women’s Co-operative Guild
Aug 1905 -14 Apr 1918 67 letters and 1 telegram to B. R., endl: 1 photogra-
phy; 1 letter (25 May 1910 from Ethel Wedgwood
12 Aug 1905 -1924 60 letters from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of them
Also: Printed letter to H. H. Asquith from Margaret Llewelyn Davies (27 Oct 1906) on behalf of the Women’s Co-operative Guild; handwritten draft for leaflet announcing the aims of the People’s Suffrage Federation; 2 page holograph note by B. R. on M. Llewelyn Davies
DEMOS Raphael
A student of B. R’s in 1914 who subsequently became a Professor of Philo-
sophy at Harvard
27 Mar 1915 -7 Nov 1917 6 letters to B. R.
7 June 1917 1 reply
DICKINSON Goldsworthy Lowes
B. R’s friend since the early days at Cambridge
18 June 1903 -30 Apr 1919 26 letters to B. R.
11 July 1902 -1916 11 letters from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of them
Also: Poem (dated June 1889) in B. R’s handwriting and marked ‘ Probably
written by Lowes Dickinson, copied by me, B. R.’; page proof from The Flesh­
champion’; with a review of Dickinson’s The Choice Before Us; page proof of article ‘As Others See Us’ by Lowes Dickinson
DONNELLY Lucy Martin
Teacher at Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, where B. R. once gave lectures.
She was a close friend of Alys Russell’s cousins, Helen Flexner (nee
Thomas)
9 Nov 1902 -12 July 1948 115 letters to B. R., endl: Bryn Mawr exam.
paper (1911); photograph of Lord John Russell’s children; holograph note by B. R. re Oct 1913 letter; 1 letter from Katharine Gerrard,
novelist (1914)
1 Aug 1910 1 letter to Mrs Alys Russell
20 May 1902 -20 June 1948 104 letters and 2 cards from B. R. (all hologra-
physicist) and author of many
author of many
B. R.’s friend since the early days at Cambridge
18 June 1903 -30 Apr 1919 26 letters to B. R.
11 July 1902 -1916 11 letters from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of them
Also: Poem (dated June 1889) in B. R’s handwriting and marked ‘ Probably
written by Lowes Dickinson, copied by me, B. R.’; page proof from The Flesh-champion’; with a review of Dickinson’s The Choice Before Us; page proof of article ‘As Others See Us’ by Lowes Dickinson
DONNELLY Lucy Martin
Teacher at Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, where B. R. once gave lectures.
She was a close friend of Alys Russell’s cousins, Helen Flexner (nee
Thomas)
9 Nov 1902 -12 July 1948 115 letters to B. R., endl: Bryn Mawr exam.
paper (1911); photograph of Lord John Russell’s children; holograph note by B. R. re Oct 1913 letter; 1 letter from Katharine Gerrard,
novelist (1914)
1 Aug 1910 1 letter to Mrs Alys Russell
20 May 1902 -20 June 1948 104 letters and 2 cards from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of the first 30 letters
General Correspondence

EASTMAN Max 1935
EASTWOOD M. Lightfoot 1912
EBEN Alexander W. 1926
EBORI Cyril 1947
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales (Henri Gueruut 1910 - 1911)
EDE AND RAVENSCROFT LTD. (robe makers and tailors) 1960 - 1962
EDGERTON A. 1917
EDINBURGH CITY COUNCIL 1962
EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY (Sectorial Elections) 1923 - 1927
EDMANN Irwin 1917
EDWARDS Bridget Unerrated
EDWARDS Ellis 1903
EDWARDS Erna L. 1953
EDWARDS W. L. 1917
EISLER Robert 1946
EKUHD. P. 1916
ELCANESS 1928
ELWENSPOEK Cyril
ELY Gertrude 1912
ELMS Undated
ELMHIRST L. 1953
ELLEDGE S. Undated
ELLEDGE Harold 1946
ELLIOT Thomas D. 1921
EMMET E. R. 1955
EMMET Prof. Dorothy 1956
ELWYN-JONES Undated
ELLIS Edith M. (Friends Service Committee) 1917 - 1918
ELLIS Edith M. (Stafford House) 1917 - 1918
ELLIS Franklin Courtney 1957
ELLIS Isabel C. 1958
ELLIS R. A. 1903
ELLIS W. R. 1928
ELMHIRST L. K. 1916
ELMS David 1909
ELWENSPORCH Willi 1948
ELWYN-JONES Rev. J. 1961
ELY Gertrude Undated
EMMET Prof. Dorothy 1956
EMMET E. R. 1955
ENDRES E. A. H. 1917
ENQUIST Lars Niclas 1928
ENSORE J. P. S. Undated
ERIPESTH Jacob 1955
ERINI Hans 1902
ERVINE St. John 1905
ESDAILE P. K. 1905
ESSEER Dr. Franz 1905
ESTRIN E. D. 1923
ETHICAL UNION (Julian Huxley) 1958
EVADIS J. (?) 1919
EVANS Mark 1902
EVERS Stanley E. 1916
EVERARD Elisabeth 1923
EWEN John F. 1900
... mentioned in "Greek exercise", with whom I used to discuss theological questions...
EWING B. 1915
FEAKINS William B.
Transcontinental Lecture Tours (New York)

20 June 1925 - 13 Aug. 1927 4 letters to B. R., encl: copies of letters to Prof. A. Norman Shaw and Dr A. S. Eve
Also: Printed list of B. R.'s lecture subjects

FLEXNER Helen (nee Thomas)
FLEXNER Dr Simon (her husband)
A cousin of Alys Russell; B. R. stayed with the Thomases while lecturing in the U.S.A. in 1896, and began a long friendship with Helen
Oct. 1894 - 12 Dec. 1929 64 letters to B. R.
7 Oct. 1906 1 letter from Simon
21 Feb. 1912 1 letter (holograph copy) from B. R.
2 Sep. 1910 1 letter to B. R. from M. Carey Thomas (Helen's sister), President of Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania
Undated Easter card to 'Cousin Bertie' from William Flexner
Also: Holograph note by B. R. on Helen and Carey Thomas and Lucy Martin Donnelly

FORSTER E. M.
19 June 1907 - 24 May 1966 4 letters to B. R.
12 June 1907 1 reply

FREZIE G.
23 June 1902 - 9 June 1912 11 letters to B. R. (2 originals, 9 photographed originals)

FRY Isabel
Sister of Roger Fry
26 Mar. 1904 - 31 Aug. 1911 15 letters to B. R.
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

FRY Roger
19 June 1905 - 12 Jan. 1928 4 letters to B. R.

General Correspondence:

FABIAN SOCIETY (Dorothy Jennings, F. W. Galton) 1918 - 1925
FAIRCHILD C. E. 1919
FAIRCHILD Sally 1903 - 1907
' A Boston lady whom we knew well'
FAIRLEY Harry P. 1916
FALK Oswald T. 1903
FARROW Ernest P. 1913
FAY C. R. 1914
FEDERAL LECTURES BOARD (M. G. Osle) 1926
FEDERAL UNION 1924 - 1962
FELIX Dr Anna 1926
FELL Ellinor Undated
FELLOWSHIP PARTY (Robert Trafford) 1957
FERRIS Thomas H. 1917
FRANK Prof. Lewis 1905
FISCHER Josephus Undated
FLEXNER Dr. 1928 - 1960
FLEXNER Edward A. 1904
... he distinguished himself as a climber...
FLEXNER M. A. 1899
... Mother of my friend Edw. Fitzgerald...
FLETCHER Henry M. 1932
FLETCHER Herbert 1956
FLETCHER Mary 1905
FLEXNER Anne Undated
FLEXNER Magdalen G. H. (American Consul) 1963
FLORENCE M. Sarjant Undated
Also: Reference for Gellner re Oxford Professorship (1960) and University of London Professorship (1961).
Also: Controversy concerning Gilbert Ryle's refusal to print review of Gellner's Words and Things in Mind (28 Oct 1959 - 10 Dec 1960): Correspondence among:
B. R. (7 Letters)
David Astor, The Observer (3)
Victor Gallance (3)
V. M. Collins (1)
T. Lorday (1)
F. C. Coplotten (1)
Gilbert Ryle (1)
etc: clippings of The Times correspondence and Observer reviews.

GOLDMAN Emma
"... the famous anarchist, with whom I had much discussion in Russia in 1920."
8 July 1922 - 9 Feb 1925 5 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter from Henry Alsberg (24 Dec 1924); copy of a Resolution signed by Upton Sinclair and other Americans.

GORKY Maxim

GRAVES Anna Melissa
"... a deeply religious lady who surprised me by her tolerance. I first came into contact with her over Chinese affairs..."
2 Nov 1918 - 15 Mar 1957 12 letters to B. R.

GRAVES Robert
Poet
19 July 1917 1 letter to B. R.

GREENWOOD Georgie
GREENWOOD Edwin (her husband)
"Edwin... when called up for military service abused the Colonel so loudly that he was judged mad and excused."
1918 - 14 Dec 1921 4 letters from Georgie, encl: photograph of baby.
28 Apr 1939 1 letter from Edwin

General Correspondence

GABOR D. 1953 - 1960
GABRIEL Alice 1969 - 1962
GAH Siddny Russell 1967
GALLICO Pauline (formerly wife of Paul Gallico) 1967
GAMLEN N. H. Undated
GANDY Robin 1960
GARDNER Burdett 1952
GARDNER Darien 1960
GARDNER Dorothy 1962
GARSTANG T. J. "mathematical master at Bedales."
1905
GASSET Eduardo Ortiga y 1961
GATEHOUSE Joan 1961 - 1962
GATEHOUSE-HARDY (biographer of Logan Pearsall Smith) 1946
GATLIFF Herbert 1917 - 1919
GAVIN Doris 1967
GAWSEWORTH John (re Philip Lindsay) 1961
GENERAL POST OFFICE 1951 - 1963
GERGENHEI A. Undated
GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER MEMORIAL INSTITUTE 1964
GERKE W. (Rationalist Association) 1962
GERNSACK Hugo 1968
GERNIER Mark (the painter) 1918
GERSHOM Saul 1961 - 1963
GHOSHAL Dr Hirunnoy 1964 - 1963
GIBBS Anthony 1954
GIBBS John 1958 - 1960
GRONSWOLD B. F. 1906
GROTTIUS FOUNDATION (Hans Kelsen) 1917-1962
GROSER Frederick 1947
GRUBER Dr 1930
GRUNWALD Charles 1963
GRUNWALD R. 1954
GUIDST L. Haden (an M.D. who accompanied B. R. to Russia) 1920 - 1921
GUIDST Michael 1957
GUMBEL R. J. 1920 - 1962
GUPTA S. C. Das 1959
GUTHRIE Robin 1955 - 1956
GWILLIAM Arthur L. 1917
GYSSIN Bertha 1919
HADAF Sir
HALDANE Viscount
HALDANE Prof. J. B. S. (his nephew) 22 Mar 1919 - 1 letter to B. R. from Viscount Haldane 1919(7). 27 Aug 1967 - 3 letters to B. R. from J.B.S.
HALEVY Elie
French writer on English history
HAMMOND J. L.
... author, with his wife, of the Village Labourer, etc May 1907 - 15 Oct 1921 5 letters to B. R. 5 Sep 1914 1 reply
HARDING Mrs Stan
' I first met Mrs Stan Harding ... when she was on her way to Russia and I met her on my way there ' 2 May 1921 - 30 June 1925 4 telegrams and 4 letters to B. R. Also: Copy of letter to Ramsay MacDonald from National Union of Journalists to Mrs Harding (6 May 1923); holograph note by B. R.
HARDY G. H.
... ' at this time the most eminent of British mathematicians ' 22 June 1905 - 12 Aug 1924 13 letters from B. R. (12 holograph originals), encl: holograph mathematical essay ' On Substitution ' (22 Dec 1905); holograph report on Norbert Wiener's theory of measurement 14 Oct 1903 - 29 Oct 1921 19 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter from Fellows to Master of Trinity College requesting B. R.'s reinstatement (1919) 23 Oct 1903 1 letter to Hardy from Philip B. B. Jourdain Note: the earlier part of this correspondence contains several pages of mathematical demonstrations by B. R. Also: Typescript of book Bertrand Russell and Trinity College - An academic controversy of the last war by G. H. Hardy
HARRISON Jane E.
Cambridge classicist 1902 - 23 Aug 1916 11 letters to B. R. (10 originals), encl: 2 small archaeological pictures Also: Unsigned note from Jane Harrison summoning Gilbert Murray (?) ' to the burning of yr Body ' in Trinity College
HARROD Sir Roy
Biographer of Keynes 12 May 1965 - 5 Aug 1962 14 letters and 1 card to B. R., encl: notes on a proposed translation of Nidor; typescript of Harrod's ' Sense and Sensibility ' 30 Apr 1967 - 31 July 1968 8 replies
HAWTREY R. G.
Mathematician
7 June 1908 - 12 June 1920 8 letters to B. R.

HECKSTALL-SMITH H. W.
26 Apr 1906 - 10 Aug 1959 7 letters and 3 cards to B. R., encl: offprint article; copy of letter to New Scientist (7 May 1959)
26 Apr 1956 - 17 Sep 1957 3 replies

HIBBERT C. W.
'... a lay Catholic theologian who hoped to convert me. He committed suicide'
15 June 1906 - 20 Oct 1906 7 letters to B. R., encl: MS entitled 'in the Beginning (A Fragment)'

Also: Holograph note by B. R.

HEIVYK Helen
31 Mar 1959 - 16 Jan 1965 5 replies

HEYERDahl Thor
13 Dec 1961 - 13 June 1962 1 telegram and 2 letters to B. R.
25 Nov 1961 - 19 July 1962 4 replies

HILKERT Prof.
German mathematician
12 Apr 1916 - 24 May 1919 2 cards to B. R.

Also: Short holograph note by B. R.

HILL C. K.
28 July 1947 - 27 May 1957 7 letters to B. R., encl: several sets of handwritten notes and comments on B. R.'s writings

HILTON Alice Mary
26 Mar 1962 - 27 Nov 1963 7 replies; statement on the U.S. Negro movement
31 Aug 1963 1 letter to B. R. from A. M. Hilton's secretary

Also: Copy of reference by B. R. of A. M. Hilton re Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowship; letter to B. R. from Foundation (13 Dec 1962) requesting this

HOBBIEUSE Mrs Henry

HOBBIEUSE Stephen
'Mrs Henry Hobhouse was the mother of Stephen Hobhouse, a conscientious objector. She was a sister of Mrs Sydney Webb ... she worked assiduously for the Conscientious Objectors'
1917 - 1918(?) 6 letters to B. R. from Mrs Hobhouse, encl: letters from Lucretia Clark and Sir Harry Hibbert; copy of letter from Sir George Carr (40 Lord Henry Bentinck and reply; printed extracts from Stephen Hobhouse's court martial statement
6 June 1917 Reply from B. R.
1 Aug 1918 - 20 May 1919 2 letters to B. R. from Stephen (secretary of Prison System Enquiry Committee of the Labour Research Dept)

Also: Holograph note by B. R. on Mrs Hobhouse

HOIBORN Lancelet
10 Apr 1918 - 16 May 1927 7 letters to B. R.
21 Oct 1929 - 9 Mar 1930 2 replies

HOLAND Kevin
28 Oct 1955 - 7 July 1963 60 letters, 2 cards and 1 telegram to B. R., encl: 2 photographs of portrait sketch; newspaper clipping; copy of letter to The Times
12 Nov 1955 - 13 Feb 1962 20 replies
13 May 1963 1 letter to Lady Russell
Also: Copy of reference by B. R. for K. Holland re post at Natal University, South Africa

HOLAND H. A.
Law Fellow of Trinity, Cambridge
30 May 1914 - 7 Aug 1964 24 letters to B. R., encl: card signed 'A. H.'
22 Nov 1958 - 20 July 1964 2 replies from B. R.
26 May 1964 - 7 Aug 1964 3 letters to Lady Russell
30 July 1964 1 reply from Lady Russell

HOOK Sidney
American Marxist scholar
12 July 1922 - 1 July 1926 3 letters to B. R.

Also: Holograph note to B. R.

HOLDEN Lawrence
Poet and friend of Frank Russell
2 July 1917 - 13 June 1951 2 letters to B. R.

HSU C. Hamilton
'... a highly cultivated Chinese undergraduate'
18 Oct 1921 - 29 Aug 1922 7 letters and 1 Christmas Card to B. R.

Also: Holograph note by B. R.

HUGHES Eyns, M.P.
4 Mar 1917 - 15 Jan 1918 2 letters to B. R. (from Army Detention Cells)

HUXLEY Aldous
HUXLEY Marie (his first wife)
Undated 1 letter to B. R. from Aldous
22 Dec 1934 - 31 Dec 1934 2 telegrams to B. R. from Aldous
Undated - 11 Jan 1935 1 letter and 1 card to B. R. from Marie

HUXLEY Julian
HUXLEY Juliette (his wife)
12 Dec 1942 - 2 May 1966 11 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Julian, encl: letters from Dr David Brown, with typescript article by Brown; letter from H. F. Gordon Reutz; letter to B. R. from Sybilie Bexford; note to B. R. from C. Cruwys-Williams
4 June 1959 - 20 Sep 1966 8 replies from B. R.
30 Sep 1959 - June 1962 2 letters and 1 invitation to B. R. from Julian and Juliette
7 Oct 1959 - 7 June 1962 2 replies from B. R., 1 reply from Lady Russell
11 Nov 1957 - 21 May 1964 9 letters to B. R. from Juliette
22 May 1961 1 reply from Lady Russell
21 May 1961 - 3 Sep 1963 2 letters to Lady Russell from Juliette

General Correspondence

HACHENBERGER (re Joseph Conrad) 1963

HACHIWA Michitiko 1955 - 1957

HADDEN John 1918

HALE Richard 1952

HALDER - NATHAN 1959

HALFPEN J. J. 1927

HALDER NATHAN Sanat 1959

HALL Evelyn 1956

HALL William James 1961

HALSBURY 1961

HALDER - NATHAN 1961

HALL William James 1961

HALSBURY Lord 1957 - 1959

HAMBLETON Ronald 1952

HAMBOURG Nadine 1932

HAMLET Aline 1915

HAMILTON Alice 1918

HAMILTON Alice (nee Crompton) 1955 - 1963

HAMILTON Mary ("Molly") 1916 - (?) 1924

HAMPTON J. M. L. 1913

HAMPSTEAD GARDEN SUBURB ETHICAL SOCIETY 1918

HAND Fanny (wife of Judec Leard Haid) 1902 - 1902

HANSON Wink 1960

HARPELL J. J. 1927

HARRIS L. Undated
HENNESSY Lora 1958

HEFFER W. 1917

HEDRICK E. R. (The Mathematical Association of America) 1917

HEATH J. 1952

HAYWARD Charles W. 1916

HENDERSON Judith 1952

HELSON

HEIDELBERG INTERNATIONAL PHILOSOPHY CONGRESS 1908 (Gregorius Helson and others)

HAYCOCK

HATTINGBERG (?)

HARVEY

HARRISON E. (of Trinity College, Cambridge) 1916

HEELAS Terence 1962

HART-SYNNOT Ronald 1956

HARTLEY Norah 1954 -1957

HART Marion R. Undated

HARRISON E. W. (the mathematician) 1910 -1912

HOCKALE (? Edward F. 1914

HODGES Aubrey 1941 -1963

HOENSBOECH Franz Graf 1927

HORINLE R. F. Alfred 1913 -1919

HOLDSWORTH Father Philip 1953 -1961

HOLLAND Michael (re Joseph Conrad) 1953

HOLJOYD Michael (re Lytton Strachey letters) 1962

HOLT Edwin B. 1912

HOMOSEXUAL LAW REFORM SOCIETY 1959-1962

HOOPER S. K. (re British Institute of Philosophy) 1924

HOPKINS Pryne 1960

HOROWITZ J. 1928

HORTON Miss H. 1930

HORWOOD Harold 1961

HOSKII UNIVERSITY, Tokyo 1961

HOUSE OF LORDS (Clerk of the Parliaments) 1960 -1963

HOWARD Harry 1957

HUME F. Garfield 1923

HOLLOWAY F. W. 1924

HUDSON Paul D. 1960

HUGHES E. 1908

HUGHES Elisabeth 1959

HUGHES-ONSLOW Evelyn (re Lord William Russell) 1959

HUNTINGTON Edward V. 1906

...was a Harvard logician...'

HUTCHINSON Mary undated

HUTCHINSON My John 1916

HYDE Laurence 1952

General Correspondence

IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND (Rene Hellman) 1960

INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR AFRO-ASIAN SOLIDARITY 1960

INDIAN JOURNALISTS’ ASSOCIATION 1958

INDIAN NATIONALIST ASSOCIATION 1958

INDIANA UNIVERSITY 1957

INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD 1918

INSTITUTE: FOR THE UNITY OF SCIENCE 1955

INTERCOLLEGIAL SOCIALIST SOCIETY 1919

INTERNATIONAL FRIENSHIP LEAGUE 1954

INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE SOCIETY 1961

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW SERVICE (A. G. Mezerik) 1958

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS 1960

ISAACS L. 1917

ISHIDA M. 1960

ISHIDO Makoto 1963

ISHII Miyoko 1959

ISRAEL Irving 1962

IVESSEN Herbert 1919

IWAMATSU Prof. S. 1953

IZUTA Yutaka 1962

JACKSON Amabel Ruth

...the Grant Doll, a childhood friend...'

She wrote A Victorian Childhood

10 Jan 1917 - 26 Apr 1920 6 letters to B. R.

4 Nov 1916 1 letter to B. R. from Mrs Lily Collier, sister of Annabel

24 Oct 1957 1 letter to B. R. from W. A. L. Collier, son of Lily

29 Oct 1957 1 reply

162
14 Dec 1961 - 30 Jan 1962 2 letters to B. R. from Lady Hobhouse, Annabel Jackson's daughter
28 Jan 1962 1 reply

JAMES William
4 Oct 1908 - 14 May 1909 3 letters to B. R.
Also: B. R.'s article on James: 'Transatlantic "Truth ", with extensive handwritten marginal comments by James, and a covering letter to B. R. from H. M. Kallen (16 Jan 1908). Also a subsequent letter from Santayana (6 July 1908) commenting on the notes

JOACHIM Harold
'Disciple of Bradley and brother-in-law of my Uncle Rollo ...'
11 Oct 1905 - 29 Sep 1906 10 letters and 1 cable to B. R.
14 Oct 1905 (7) 1 letter to B. R. from Ellen Joachim

JOAD Cyril R. M.
JOAD Doreen
'She was generally supposed to be Joad's wife ...'
1916 - 4 Sep 1922 4 letters to B. R. from Cyril
19 Aug 1926 - 31 Aug 1926 7 letters to B. R. from Doreen
14 Dec 1926 1 letter from B. R. to Joad (logbook draft)

JOHN Augustus
17 May 1903 - 12 May 1901 15 letters and 3 cables to B. R.
26 Sep 1906 - 28 Feb 1901 6 replies
30 May 1901 1 reply from B. R.'s secretary

JONIS Ernest
Freud's biographer and a psychoanalyst
18 Nov 1924 - 9 Jan 1928 7 letters to B. R.
25 Jan 1927 - 14 Mar 1927 3 letters from B. R.
Also: Letter to B. R. from Christopher Roffen, Bishop of Rochester (29 Jan 1927), of which B. R. sent a copy to Jones; cutting from Observer (6 Feb 1929) of an article by Jones

JOURDAIN Philip
Mathematician
JOURDAIN Laura (his wife)
17 Nov 1902 - 27 May 1919 21 letters to B. R. from Philip (some are dictated)
5 Sep 1917 - 11 Sep 1917 2 replies
17 Oct 1917 - 24 Sep 1919 2 letters to Dorothy Wrinch from Philip (dictated)
11 - 26 Sep 1919 3 letters to B. R. from Laura

General Correspondence
JAFARI M. T. 1963
JACK Homer A. 1957
JACKS L. P. 1957
JACKSON A. C. 1917
JACKSON Gardner 1928
JACKSON L. A. 1964
JACKSON W. H. 1912 - 1916
JAPTE Lina 1957
JAGGER Ronald 1960
JAMES Anne 1955
JAMES P. Cyril 1962
JAMESON M. B. 1929
JAPANESE EMBASSY 1959 - 1962
JAPOLSKY N. S. 1961
JASTROW Joseph 1914
JAYNES Julian (re Douglas Spalding) 1964
JEGER Lena, M.P. 1959 - 1960
JENKINS D. G. 1960
JENNER W. J. (Vicar of St Silas, Pentonville) 1959
JEVONS H. S. 1905

JINARAJADASA 1917
JOHNSON C. R. D. 1942
JOHNSON liev Hewlett (Dean of Canterbury) 1957
JOHNSTON May 1917
JOLLY R. & Sons (re sale of Wittgenstein's furniture) 1919
JONAS Dr A. D. 1902
JONES J. 1904
JONES K. E. (Miss) of Girton College, Cambridge) Undated
JONES George 1926
JONES Henry 1912
JONES J. 1918
JONES Jonah 1909
JONES Judith 1963
JONES J. Morgan (later a teacher at Telegraph House School) 1918
JONES F. M. 1938
JONES Victor 1962
JONES W. Tudor Undated
JORDAN Clarence 1909
JORDAN David 1916
JORDAN Elizabeth 1963
JOSEPH H. W. R. 1915
JOSS F. 1963
JOVANOVIC Milovan 1963
JOWETT Lord 1953
JOYNT Prof. C. B. 1908
JUPP Tom 1963
JURICK Leone M. 1959
KALLEN H. M. American philosopher
1908 - 2 Mar 1962 8 letters to B. R., encl: autographed reprint of Kallen's Some Reflections on Humanism
8 Apr 1962 1 reply
1924 1 letter to Kallen signed ' Pax' re B. R.

KAROLYI Count Michael
KAROLYI Catherine (his wife)
(She writes about the Karolyl Memorial Foundation)
3 Sep 1966 - 12 Jan 1946 4 letters to B. R. from Michael
1955 - 20 Dec 1964 8 letters to B. R. from Catherine, encl: printed reports on the Foundation; transcript of speech by Catherine in London (19 Mar 1964)
26 Dec 1957 - 9 Apr 1961 2 replies from B. R.

KASTNER Harold
The correspondence concerns, at first, academic freedom in America
27 Aug 1951 - 20 Feb 1962 37 letters to B. R., encl: copies of letters to various people, U.S. newswires, etc
15 Nov 1951 - 23 Mar 1962 6 replies

KEYNES J. Maynard
29 June 1890 - 15 May 1929 4 letters and 1 card to B. R.

KING Charles
Proposed establishing an International College in Geneva
9 Apr 1926 - 24 Nov 1926 4 letters to B. R., encl: prospectus
2 Dec 1926 1 letter from B. R. beginning 'Dear Master' (Master of Balliol College, Oxford) (7) re Charlie King

KING-HALL Commander Sir Stephen
15 Nov 1925 - 17 Mar 1959 5 letters to B. R.
16 Mar 1960 1 reply
18 Mar 1960 1 letter from B. R. to Sir Allen Lane (Penguin Books) re King-Hall's Defence in the Nuclear Age
9 Mar 1916 23
21 May 1915 17 letters to B. R.
26 May 1948 2 letters to B. R. from Frieda Lawrence
1959
15 Apr 1919 7 letters

KLEIN Earl 1961
KRUMBHAAR Dr E. B. 1944
KROPOTKIN Peter 1920
KROHN Sven
KOLLERSTROM
KOHLBERG Alfred 1958
KNIGHT Margaret 1955
KRUGER
KYLE Eva 1914 -1918

"I was not able to deliver this letter . . . [from Rachelle Mother of one of the children at Beacon Hill (Eric R. Thomas)

KIRKWOOD Colonel 1953
KISH Charles 1961
KISCHADEN Margaret Adams 1954
KITE Henry F. 1919
KITTAY
KLETSCHKA Gerhard 1961
KIELAND Nalle 1952 - 1958
KING'S
KINSMAN Harry 1926
KING'S COLLEGE STUDENT SOCIALIST SOCIETY 1921
Eric R. Thomas

KIRKWOOD Colonel 1953
KISH Charles 1961
KISCHADEN Margaret Adams 1954
KITE Henry F. 1919
KITTAY M. L. 1953
KLINGSTADT-KLAINGUTI-SCHAUMANN Dr Hildegard 1946
KLEIN Carl 1961
KLEISCHKA Gerhard 1961
KNIGHT Prof. G. Wilson 1957 -1959
KING Arthur H. Undated
KINGMAN Harry 1914 -1918
KIRKWOOD Colonel 1953
KNSMAN Harry 1926
KING'S COLLEGE STUDENT SOCIALIST SOCIETY 1921
Eric R. Thomas

KIRKWOOD Colonel 1953
KISH Charles 1961
KISCHADEN Margaret Adams 1954
KITE Henry F. 1919
KITTAY M. L. 1953
KLINGSTADT-KLAINGUTI-SCHAUMANN Dr Hildegard 1946
KLEIN Carl 1961
KLEISCHKA Gerhard 1961
KNIGHT Prof. G. Wilson 1957 -1959
KING Arthur H. Undated
KINGMAN Harry 1914 -1918
KIRKWOOD Colonel 1953
KNSMAN Harry 1926
KING'S COLLEGE STUDENT SOCIALIST SOCIETY 1921
Eric R. Thomas

LADD-FRANKLIN Christine
American logician
21 Aug 1912 - 20 July 1915 7 letters to B. R., encl: typescript extracts of a letter from B. R.
Also: Typescript of 'The Non-Existence of Existence' by Christine

LAMONT Corinna
Writer and lecturer in philosophy; Vice-Chairman of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

LASKY Harold
25 Nov 1912 - 11 May 1928 15 letters to B. R.
12 May 1928 1 reply from B. R.
27 Aug 1929 - 28 Mar 1955 2 letters to B. R. from Frieda Kerry-Laski

LAWRENCE D. H.
LAWRENCE Frieda (his wife)
12 Feb 1915 - 9 Mar 1916 23 letters to B. R. (2 sets of typescript copies — no originals)
Feb 1916 1 letter to B. R. from Frieda and D. H. Lawrence
1926 - 20 May 1948 2 letters to B. R. from Frieda Lawrence
Also: Typescript outline by B. R. of his Principles of Social Reconstruction with extensive comments by Lawrence (1915) beginning 'Don't be angry that I have scribbled all over your work ...' (2 handwritten and 2 typescript versions)

LAWRENCE OF PEACE AND FREEDOM
28 Mar 1914 - 15 Apr 1919 7 letters to B. R. from Edward G. Smith, Hon. Secretary
LEON Xavier
'... editor of the Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale ... with which I was closely connected'
19 Sep 1909 - 21 May 1915 17 letters to B. R.

LITTLEWOOD Prof. J. E.
The Cambridge mathematician
10 Mar 1914 (?) - 14 Nov 1959 6 letters to B. R.
17 Nov 1959 1 reply

General Correspondence
LABIN Suzanne 1953 -1958
LABOUR PEACE FELLOWSHIP 1956 -1965
LA FOLLETTE Belle Case 1917
LA FERN Irene 1942
LA FOLLETTE Belle Case 1917
LA LATT Dr. Hildegard 1946
LAMBRECHT Harold 1915 -1916
LANDERS Harold 1915 -1916
LAMONT Corliss 1919 -1963
LAPLANE Philip 1927
LARKER Dr. Eric 1956
LAVIC Ivan G. 1957
LASCH Zora 1930 -1959
LASLETT Phyllis 1946 -1947
LASSELT Peter (Sound Broadcasting Society) 1957 -1960
LASTA Robert 'wrote books on Leibniz' 1989 -1990
LAWRENCE A. Susan 1917
LEACH William 1917
LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY 1923 -1927

"She was an admirable typist but very fat. We all agreed that she was worth her weight in gold, though that was saying a great deal."

She was an admirable typist but very fat. We all agreed that she was worth her weight in gold, though that was saying a great deal.
MANSFIELD Katherine
The writer
13 Nov 1916 - 24 Feb 1917 12 letters to B. R.
Also: Holograph note to B. R.

MANN Edward H.
A friend of B. R.'s at Cambridge
... afterwards Sir Edward Marah'
25 Mar 1941 - 28 Jan 1945 9 letters to B. R.

MARSH Edward H.
Secretary of No-Conscription Fellowship
25 May 1916 - 1919 29 letters and 1 card to B. R. with various enclosures
and notes, including copy of letter from Lord Hugh Cecil (2 June 1916)
3 May 1917 - 6 June 1917 2 letters from B. R. (one a holograph draft marked
"not sent")
13 Sep (?!) letter from Catherine Marshall to B. Grubb, N.C.F.

MEINONG Dr A.
... an Austrian philosopher of whom I had a very high opinion ...
16 Sep 1899 1 letter to Prof. Mackenzie re B. R.
7 Dec 1904 - 24 Oct 1906 2 letters to B. R.
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

MILFORD Lord (Laurence Philipps)
19 May 1952 - Jan 1958 15 letters to B. R.
22 Jan 1953 - 9 Jan 1958 2 replies

MOORE Dorothy (his wife)
1 Sep 1898 - 12 May 1967 12 letters to B. R. from G. E. Moore
11 Mar 1930 - 24 May 1937 8 letters from B. R.
9 June 1898 - 18 Feb 1937 Collection of 42 letters (all photostats of the
originals) from B. R. to Moore
30 Oct 1958 1 letter to B. R. from Dorothy

MOORE B. E.
Secretary of the Union of Democratic Control. He was imprisoned towards
the end of World War I
1914 - 7 Nov 1924 10 letters to B. R. from E. D. Morel with enclosures
2 July 1917 1 reply
24 Nov 1921 - 3 Apr 1926 2 letters to B. R. from Morel
3Oct 1953 1 letter to B. R. from H. Wuliger re Morel

MOORLEY Derek Wragge
Myrmecologist. He received a grant from C. A. Strong's Philosophical
Fellowship Fund, of which B. R. was a trustee
16 Jan 1945 - 30 July 1947 4 letters to B. R., encl: typescript of research
programme; typescript of 'A New Analysis of Social Behaviour in the
Ants' by Morley
Also: 2 reprints from Nature of articles by Morley on ant studies

MOORLEY John
Liberal politician and man of letters
... resigned from the Government on the outbreak of war '
28 Mar 1915 1 letter to Miss Stanley
7 Aug 1914 1 letter to B. R.

MOSELEY Sir Oswald
Dec 1901 - 11 Jan 1962 2 letters to B. R., encl: typescript list of Khrushchev's
proposals for East-West withdrawal
6 Jan 1962 - 22 Jan 1962 2 replies

MURRAY Gilbert
MURRAY Mary (his wife)
4 Dec 1905 - 24 Dec 1954 40 letters, 1 telegram and 1 card to B. R. from
Gilbert
15 Feb 1916 - 26 June 1931 2 replies (carbon copy)
27 Apr 1911 - 21 Sep 1918 3 letters to B. R. from Mary
21 June 1900 - 16 Oct 1948 Collection of approximately 90 letters (all typed
copies) from B. R. to Gilbert Murray and vice versa
21 June 1900 - 7 Jan 1957 Collection of B. R.'s letters to Gilbert Murray
(approximately 120 typed copies)

5, 7 Sep 1935 2 letters to B. R. from the Gilbert Murray 90th Birthday
Fund
Also: 1. 2 printed petitions for release of conscientious objectors, with
covering circular from Gilbert Murray and Margaret Hobhouse
2. Letter to Gilbert Murray from J. A. Smith (27 Apr 1919)
3. Correspondence concerning the petition organised by Gilbert
Murray and H. Wuliger Carr in Apr 1919 urging that B. R. 'be
allowed to serve his imprisonment in the First instead of the
Second Division'
To Gilbert Murray from:
B. R. (2 letters)
S. Alexander
Sir Francis Darwin
J. A. Smith
Professor Ward

From Gilbert Murray to:
B. R. (2 letters)
S. Alexander

General Correspondence
McALLISTER Gilbert (re World Government) 1955 - 1956
MacCARTHY Dillon 1960
McCARTHY Donald 1960
McCOLLUM Dannel 1961 - 1962
McCLOY Terry J. 1960
McCLOY Robert 1931
McDOUGALL E. M. 1919 - 1927
McDOUGALL D. 1924
McKEON Richard P. (philosopher) 1941
MAGEE Bryan 1961 - 1962
MAGEE Raymond 1959
MAGEE William 1915
Gladys Rinder (enclosing copy
of B. R. letter to Carr)
S. Alexander (2 letters)
F. Hills McCaggart
E. W. Barnes
A. C. Bradley (with signed
petition letter)
Bernard Bosanquet (also typed
statement and signed peti
tion letter)
Circular letter signed by Carr; letter to Carr from Gladys Rinder; copies
of petition and of a typed circular on 2nd Division imprisonment
4. Typescript extract from Greek play (presumably by Murray) —
1 page, reprint from Classical Association Proceedings 1954 of
Murray's 'Are Our Pearls Real?' (Presidential Address)
MALONE Leah l. (Stranger 1921
MALTING HOUSE GARDEN SCHOOL (an announcement) Undated
MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' FABIAN SOCIETY (Margaret Scott) 1916
MANDER Rosalie 1963
MANNIN Ethel (writer) 1962
MANNING Prof. C. A. W. 1960
MANNIX Archbishop Undated
MANSFIELD HOUSE UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT 1959 - 1963
MANSLEY C. F. 1958
MARCUS Raymond J. 1963
MARDER Arthur J. (professor of history) 1960
MARIANI Maria 1956
MARKHAM David and Olive 1961
MARKHAM D. H. S. (Phoenix Day School) 1926
MARKHAM K. Undated
MARRIAGE LAW REFORM SOCIETY 1956
MARBURY F. 1960
MARSEILLE Dr Walter 1948
MARSH Joan 1960
MARSHALL Mary P. 1913
MARST Helen 1917
MARTIN Kingsley 1935 - 1964
MASEFIELD John 1946
MASON C. W. 1925
MASON Gregory 1956 - 1961
Massingham H. J. (writer) 1916
MASTERMAN Lucy 1957
MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE, MOSCOW UNIVERSITY 1924
MATHEWS G. B. 1919
MATHUR Y. P. 1962
MAVALANKAR Prof. P. G. 1961
MAY Stephanie 1959 - 1961
MAYER Milton (American radical) 1966
MAYS W. 1905
MEE W. M. '... a former tutor of mine' 1888
MEITNER-GRAF Lotte (the photographer) 1959 - 1962
MELCHETT Lady Owen (re Augustus John) 1964
MELLAND E. 1919
MENAKER Walter, M.D. 1958
MENASCE Jean de 1921
MENASUREN Yehudi 1969 - 1960
MENDETH Hugh Owen 1903 - 1932
MENDELIS Dr Victor 1961
METTLER Emil 1954 - 1958
MEYERBACK Hans 1952 - 1954
MEYEROWITZ Jacob 1962
MEYRIN Nancy 1915
MIKHAIL G. Undated
MILHAUD Jean 1961
MILLAY Kathleen 1931
MILLER A. 1917
MILLER Dickinson S. 1913
MILLIGAN E. G. Russell 1916
MILLiken Samuel 1918
MITCHELL Dr F. Chalmers 1928
MITCHEISON Naomi Undated
MODE Prof. J. 1956
MONFORTE Arturo 1962
MONTAGU Ivor 1958
MONTAGUE W. P. '... one of the "six realists", who considered themselves in general agreement with me' 1913
MONTTEGRASSY SOCIETY (Ada Caplan) 1926
MONTI Dr Mario 1962
MONTROSE Prof. J. L. 1957
MOON R. H. 1913
MOORE E. S. Undated
MOORE Prof. Asher 1962
MOORE Edward C. 1953 - 1955
MOORE John G. 1964 - 1966
MORAN Lord (Churchill's physician) 1953
MORENO Albert 1920 (?), 1941
MORGAN C. Lloyd 1913
MORGAN Neil (B. R.'s cook) 1962 - 1963
MORESTERN Jacques 1960
MORLAND Harold 1946
MORUS Edita (writer) 1958
MOSLEY Frank 'a mathematical professor in U.S.' 1965
MOTZ Raymond 1961
MOURY Jacques 1917
MOZZY J. E. 1918
MUDD Norman 1924
MUIJLESTRAI Dr Hans 1919 - 1959
MURRILHAD A. M. 1917
MURRIPB H. P. '... once my tutor' 1912 - 1916
MURNOZ Lorenzo Garcia 1962
MURRAY David S. (re Glasgow rectorial election) 1919
MURRAY Walter 1917
MURTHI V. V. Ramana 1961 - 1963
MUSCIO Bernard 1916 - 1917
MYERS Robert H. 1928
I

NATIONAL

NICHOLS

NIDDITCH Prof. Peter 1961

NANKING (CHINA) NATIONAL CENTRAL LIBRARY 1957

NA W

NATIONAL

NATIONAL SECULAR

NEARING

NOCK

NO ALLER (?) Ernst

NAEVE V.,irginia 1963

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR THE ABOLITION OF CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Lord Atkinson, Gerald Gardiner, Victor Gollancz 1956-1961

NATIONAL CENTRAL LIBRARY 1957

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR CIVIL LIBERTIES 1916-1919; 1959-1963

(B. N. Langdon-Davies, Martin Ennals)

NATIONAL GUILDS LEAGUE (J. Paton) 1919

NATIONAL PEACE COUNCIL (Eric Baker) 1966

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY (C. Kingsley Adams) 1960

NATIONAL SECULAR SOCIETY (re 'Why I am Not a Christian' lecture) 1926

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN (Sir Robert Farr) 1927

NAWAB Haasan 1954-1959

NEARING Scott (American socialist) 1918-1923

NEDERLANDSCHE ANTICOELOG RAAD 1916-1917

NEILSON Francis 1912

NEILSON Dr Leonard 1919

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 1908-1964

NICHOIS Beverley 1959

NICHOIS Robert 1923-1925

NICHOIS Ben 1963

NIDDYCH Prof. Peter 1961

NIELSEN Prof. Kai 1958

NIKE W. G. 1962

NISBET R. H. 1928

NOCK Albert Jay (B.R.'s literary agent) 1916-1917

NOCK Samuel Albert (son of above) 1925-1946

NOMAD Max 1953

NORMAN C. H. 1917-1931

NORMANTON Helena 1916

NORTON H. T. 1910-1918

'a Cambridge mathematical friend of mine'

NORTON Henry Kittredge 1925-1963

NOTY Elizabeth 1947

NOTY Kathleen 1963

NOURE H. Dabell 1890-1893

'...a former tutor of mine'

NOVAK Joseph 1960

NUNN T. Percy (psychologist, re The Analysis of Mind) 1907-1921

OGDEN C. R.

Editor and the inventor of Basic English

OGDEN F. K. (his brother)

8 Oct 1910 -10 Nov 1928 13 letters to B. R. from C. R. Ogden

6 June 1917-13 Nov 1928 4 replies


21 Nov 1960-16 June 1962 4 replies from B. R.

General Correspondence

OAKESBOTT Walter (Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University) 1964

O'BRIEN Roderic 1941

O'BRYAN Carl Henry 1961

O'CONNOR Dr D. M. 1963

OPSTAD Prof. Harold 1961

OLAFSTON Bernard W. 1963

OLCOTT John 1962

OLSEN Virgils 1962

OLSON Vernon 1963

OMEGA CLUB (Faith Henderson) 1948

OENAARSSON Aristotle 1963

OPPENHEIM Gabrielle and Paul 1942-1940

ORAB Renée 1961

ORELOVE Myriam 1958

OREGONID Gurnilla (composer) 1960-1961

O'ROURKE Honor 1961

OUESSANT Myriam 1958

OBERSON Chase S. (Mrs) (Atlantic Union) 1952-1953

OBEYR Ben R. 1957-1960

OBEYR Thomas 1958

OSSEREITZ Max Von (Carl Von Ossietzky medal) 1963

OSISOWSKI Stanislas 1922

OTTER Amy R. (brother Frank's Miss Otter) 1954-1935

OTTOM F. C. 1919

OYEBEND R. George 1959-1963

OXFORD Bishop of 1915

OXFORD FEDERAL UNION 1957-1958

OXFORD UNIVERSITY (re Herbert Spencer Lectureship) 1914

PAULING Dr Linus

American Professor of Chemistry; Nobel Prize Winner; active with B. R. in many international peace campaigns
6 June 1938 - 11 Aug 1939 10 letters from B. R.  
Also: Mimeographed lecture notes by Quine (24 Feb 1938)

General Correspondence
QUINNIR Frederika 1923
QUAT Leon 1961
QUINN Rev Andrew 1847
RAHUKRISHNAN Sarvepalli  
President of India
24 Feb 1919 - 21 June 1957 3 letters to B. R.
RAMSEY Frank P.  
26 Feb 1929 - 20 Oct 1927 5 letters to B. R.
Also: 5-page handwritten notes by Ramsey on proofs of 2nd ed. Principles
RANKEN FORD & CHESTER
Solicitors
'Significance of the fact that I had difficulty in obtaining a place to live, as it was not considered respectable... these letters illustrate my difficulties'
24 Sep 1921 - 1 Oct 1921 2 letters from B. R. to Harry Chester (holigraph copies by B. R.)
30 Sep 1921 - 3 Oct 1921 2 replies from Harry Chester
14 Oct 1921 1 letter from Frederick Coy, Estate Agent
READ Sir Herbert
4 Mar 1932 - 20 July 1966 8 letters to B. R., encl: letter submitted to Committee of 100 and various notes of policy
2 Dec 1960 - 12 May 1964 5 letters from B. R.
4 Apr 1961 - 14 July 1961 3 letters to Lady Russell
19 Apr 1961 - 22 May 1961 2 letters from Lady Russell
28 Aug 1960 1 letter to Ralph Schoenhan
REICHENBACH Hans  
Philosopher
REICHENBACH Maria (his wife)
16 Jan 1941 - 13 May 1952 4 letters to B. R. encl: copy of a letter and of a reference from Prof. S. Zuckermandl
14 May 1965 1 letter from Maria
RINDER Gladys
A official of the No-Conscription Fellowship. She corresponded with B. R. during his imprisonment
30 Sep 1921 - 3 Oct 1921 2 letters from B. R.  
Undated Copy of letter from Gladys Rinder to Lady Ottoline Morrell, re B. R. in prison
RIVERA Diego
The artist
29 June 1947 1 letter to B. R.
ROBB Alfred A.  
'A mathematician who wrote a book I admired'
28 Aug 1906 - 10 Jan 1914 7 letters to B. R.
ROBERTSON Donald S.  
'Afterwards Professor of Greek...'
15 July 1916 - 3 Feb 1948 3 letters to B. R., encl: poem beginning 'The married ape (so great explorers say) ...'

ROLLAND Romain
ROLLAND Madeleine (his sister)
29 Mar 1919 - 30 Sept 1920 6 letters to B. R. from Romain, encl: 'Déclaration de l'Indépendance de l'Esprit' (holigraph)
Undated 1 letter (holigraph draft) from B. R. to Madame Frédéa Utley
21 May 1937 1 reply from Romain to 'Chère Madame' (Prada Utley?)
1 Feb 1922 - 4 Mar 1922 3 letters to B. R. from Madeleine
21 Nov 1940 - 20 Dec 1945 3 letters to B. R. from Madeleine Rolland (Romain's widow)
15 Nov 1941 - 9 Dec 1945 2 replies
26 Nov 1960 1 letter to B. R. from R. A. Francis (Rolland centenary)
Also: Typed extract from Romain Rolland's journal for 4 May 1919 consist...
ing of part of a letter to B. R.; letter to B. R. (1922 ?) from K. Muro­
base, editor of Konko, describing a meeting with Holland

ROOSEVELT Franklin D.

ROOSEVELT Eleanor
18 Apr 1939 1 letter to B. R. from F. D. Roosevelt
12 Nov 1934 - 22 Sep 1960 2 letters to B. R. from Eleanor Roosevelt
6 Apr 1939 - 6 June 1939 3 letters to B. R. from James Roosevelt, their son
24 Apr 1959 - 22 May 1959 2 replies

ROTHENSTEIN Sir William

ROTHENSTEIN Alice Mary (his wife)
9 Nov 1915 - 7 Feb 1916 3 letters to B. R.

ROYCE Josiah
The American philosopher
29 June 1910 - 2 Feb 1913 3 letters to B. R.

RUSSLL Lt. Col. Alich
The ' Competent military authority ' for the War Office
31 Aug 1916 Order prohibiting B. R. from entering or residing in and
around specified areas
8 Sep 1916 1 letter from B. R. (holograph copy)
11 Sep 1916 1 reply
1, 7 Dec 1916 2 orders signed by Lt. Col. Russell permitting B. R. to
' proceed to Newhaven '; attached are covering letters from
Capt. E. S. Ward

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL Lord
' ... neither of us is the other '
12 May 1958 - 20 Apr 1960 8 letters to B. R.

RYLE Gilbert
The Oxford philosopher and editor of Mind
21 Feb 1953 - 4 June 1953 2 letters to B. R.
26 Aug 1966 1 reply
Also: Holograph statement made by Sassoon (July 1917) 'as an act of willful defiance of military authority'; copy of letter to the editor of the Nation re Sassoon's poems, signed 'Philalethes'; reprint from the Cambridge Magazine (14 July 1917) of Sassoon's poem To Assed Dead Officer inscribed 'with the author's compliments.'

SCHILLER F. C. S.
The pragmatist, philosopher
30 Nov 1962 - 6 Dec 1925 39 letters and 3 cards to B. R.
3 July 1925 1 reply from B. R. (photo-copy of original)
Also: Photo-copy of a handwritten testimonial by B. R. (23 Jan 1910) for Schiller's candidature in the Waynfeeke Professorship of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy

SCHICK M.
Founder of the Vienna Circle
9 Sep 1923 1 letter to B. R.
9 May 1929 1 note from Blanche Schlick, his wife
28 Sep 1929 1 reply from B. R.

SCHOENMAN Ralph
One of the initiators of the Committee of 100; B. R.'s secretary and representative. A director of the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation and a trustee of the Atlantic Peace Foundation

SCHOENMAN Theodore and Helen (his parents)
21 July 1900 - 15 Mar 1965 56 letters, 4 telegrams and 2 cards to B. R. (or to B. R. and Lady Russell) from Ralph, encl: various newscippings, etc.
21 July 1960 - 14 Sep 1962 7 letters from B. R., 2 letters from Lady Russell and 3 letters signed by all, to Ralph
28 July 1961 - 23 Aug 1963 6 letters, 1 card and a telegram to B. R. and/or Lady Russell (from Mr & Mrs Theodore Schoenman)
5 July 1961 1 reply from Lady Russell
Also: 1. Correspondence (24 Aug 1961 - 29 Oct 1962) arising from Ralph Schoenman's applications for extensions to his visa.
B. R. to:
Ministry of Labour Michael Scott to John Stonehouse, Michael Randle M.P. (copy)
Fernow Brockway and Gustav Mettler to B. R. various Members of Ralph Schoenman to Home Office Parliament (with holograph drafts) Memoranda on Schoenman's career and activities; press Home Office (2 letters) cutting
2. Drafts, notes and letters to editors by Ralph Schoenman

SCHWEITZER Dr Albert
31 Dec 1967 - 10 Sep 1964 9 letters to B. R., encl: photograph of Schweitzer 10 June 1962 - 17 Sep 1964 4 letters from B. R.
Also: Mimeographed copy of 'Peace or Atomic War - An Appeal by Albert Schweitzer' (21 pages) with a covering letter from Mrs Clara Urquhart; copy of the review Rechlad (Oct 1958) inscribed by Schweitzer with covering letter from Emil Mettler, Dr Schweitzer's attorney, drawing attention to an article by Karl Peters; copy of 'In tribute to Albert Schweitzer' on the occasion of his 90th birthday (14 Jan 1960)

SCOTT Mildred Minturn
19 June 1911 - 8 Nov 1921 51 letters to B. R., encl: 1 letter from A. Clutton Brock (30 Apr 1917)
30 Mar 1913 1 letter to B. R. from A. H. Scott (husband of Mildred)

SELEY Dr Fritz
An Austrian philosopher
28 Apr 1919 - 10 Aug 1921 6 letters to B. R.

SHAW George Bernard
SHAW C. F. (his wife)
9 Nov 1914 - 11 Apr 1923 6 letters and 1 card to B. R. from G. B. Shaw (6 originals)
15 Mar 1915 1 letter to Miss Mackenzie from G. B. Shaw
28 Oct 1928 - 22 Dec 1928 2 letters to B. R. from Mrs C. F. Shaw
28 June 1937 1 letter from Mrs C. F. Shaw
10, 15 July 1937 2 letters from G. B. Shaw
12, 23 July 1937 2 replies
SHEEPSHANKS Mary  
daughter of the Bishop of Norwich. Lived opposite Crompton and Theodore Llewelyn Davies  
29 Nov 1904 - 19 Jan 1916 10 letters to B. R., encl: 1 photograph  
27 Jan 1923 1 reply from B. R.  
SHEPERD Henry M.  
... a very able mathematical logician ' at Harvard University  
6 June 1910 - 1 Sep 1926 14 letters to B. R.  
SIDGWICK Mrs Eleanora  
Principal of Newnham College, Cambridge  
11 Nov 1908 - May 1919 3 letters to B. R.  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.  
SILCOX Lucy  
Miss Silcox, the headmistress of Felix School, was one of my dearest friends  
22 Aug 1924 - 26 Jan 1957 4 letters to B. R., encl: news cutting (12 July 1926)  
Also: Letter from A. Hetherington of the School, 7 Feb 1959 - 3 Aug 1962 5 letters from B. R.  
SIMON of WYTHENSHAWE Lord (Irnest)  
Actively connected with the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament and the Pugwash movement  
SIMON of WYTHENSHAWE Lady (Shena D.)  
5 Mar 1952 - 24 May 1960 57 letters, 1 card and 1 telegram to B. R. from Lord Simon, encl: many drafts and memoranda on C.N.D. policy, speeches at the House of Lords and elsewhere, and related matters. Also copies of letters to the following: Boyd Orr; Ludovic Kennedy (Asso. Rediffusion); Wayland Young; Members of the House of Lords; Dr Antoinette Pirie; Editor of Observer; Prof. J. Rotblat; Philip Noel-Baker. And from the following: Ludovic Kennedy (Asso. Rediffusion); Prof. Hirschelt; Norman Angell.  
2 Feb 1959 - 3 Aug 1960 3 letters to B. R. from Lord Simon's secretary  
16 Aug 1960 1 reply  
22 May 1959 - 13 Oct 1960 4 letters to B. R. from Lady Simon (some to B. R. and Lady Russell)  
6 Jan 1964 1 letter to Lady Simon from B. R.  
27 Apr 1969 1 letter to Lady Russell from Lady Simon  
4 May 1966 1 letter to Lady Simon from Lady Russell  
13 May 1964 1 letter from B. R. to Lord (Roger) Simon of Wythenshawe, son of Ernest  
Also: Letter from A. Hetherington of the Guardian (12 Oct 1960) to Lord Simon's ordinary  
SINCLAIR May  
'She wrote novels and philosophy alternately'  
14 Nov 1907 - 7 June 1919 7 letters to B. R.  
29 Aug 1917 - 26 Sep 1917 2 replies  
SINCLAIR Upton  
22 Aug 1924 - 26 Jan 1927 4 letters to B. R., encl: news cutting (12 July 1924)  
14 July 1910 - 20 June 1923 3 copies of letters from B. R. (enclosed with Sinclair's letter of 25 Jan 1927, which requests permission to quote them in a book, Life in Letters. A mimeographed typescript of the book's preface is also enclosed)  
SMITH Logie Pearson  
The American writer; brother of Alby, B. R.'s first wife  
25 Oct 1891 - 2 Dec 1893 12 letters to B. R.  
SNOW Sir Charles (P. Snow)  
17 June 1959 - 7 Apr 1964 3 letters to B. R.  
23 June 1959 - 31 Mar 1964 4 letters from B. R.  
SONNIN (PRIZE)  
Annual award of 100,000 Danish kroner, administered by the University of Copenhagen, to mark 'meritorious work for the advancement of European civilisation'. In 1960 it was awarded to B. R. in Copenhagen  
28 Jan 1960 - 25 May 1960 4 letters to B. R. from Carl Iversen, Vice Chancellor of Copenhagen University  
1 Feb 1960 - 11 July 1960 9 letters from B. R. to Carl Iversen  
18 Feb 1960  Telegram of congratulation from V. Veronese, Director-General of UNESCO  
26 Feb 1960 1 reply from B. R.  
3 May 1960 1 letter to Carl Iversen from Lady Russell  
23 May 1960 1 reply from Carl Iversen  
30 Mar 1960 - 15 Sep 1960 3 letters from Leonie Sonning, widow of Mr Sonning  
2 Apr 1960 - 13 Oct 1960 3 replies  
SORLEY W. R.  
Professor of Ethics at Cambridge  
'I disagreed with Sorley about everything'  
SORLEY Janetta (his wife)  
27 Sep 1910 - 10 Oct 1915 3 letters to B. R. from Prof. Sorley, encl: 1 letter from James Ward (25 Sep 1910)  
17 Oct 1915 1 reply (holograph original)  
7 Nov 1911 1 letter to B. R. from Janetta  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.  
STEPHEN Karin (née Costelloe)  
Daughter of Mary Costelloe (née Peasnell Smith), who was Alys Russell's sister and afterwards became Mrs Bernard Berenson. Karin married Adrian Stephen, brother of Virginia Woolf  
20 June 1911 - 10 Dec 1925 22 letters to B. R.  
18 Dec 1925 1 reply  
STICKLAND Iris, and family  
1515(?)-1963 14 letters and 3 cards to B. R., encl: various letters from Mrs Stickland's children  
21 Mar 1958 - 21 June 1963 9 replies  
STORPS Dr Marc C.  
19 Jan 1923 - 15 Apr 1956 6 letters and 1 telegram to B. R.  
5 Apr 1956 - 26 Mar 1955 2 letters from B. R., encl: copy of his foreword for a publication by Dr Stopps about the Royal Commission on the Press  
STOLT Prof. G. F.  
One-time editor of Mind  
17 Oct 1968 - 6 Mar 1971 13 letters to B. R.  
7 June 1971 1 letter from B. R.  
STRACHY G. Lyttton  
STRACHY Oliver (his brother)  
23 Oct 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Lytton  
Jan 1908 - 2 June 1913(?) 5 letters to B. R. from Oliver (that of 4 Jan 1912 is marked by B. R. 'This letter influenced me considerably')  
5 Mar 1908 - 26 June 1909 5 letters from Lady Stracony  
Also: Telegram (30 May 1916) 'From Lytton and Voltair'  
STRONG C. A.  
Philosopher, a son-in-law of H. G. B. Fuller and an intimate friend of Santayana. He founded the Philosophical Fellowship Fund, of which B. R. was one of the first trustees  
17 Sep 1912 - 4 Jan 1914 3 letters to B. R.  
Also: Correspondence relating to the Philosophical Fellowship Fund, a trust founded in 1941 to establish three Fellowships in Philosophy, one in the U.S.A., one in the U.K., and one in France. B. R. and Prof. C. D. Broad and Prof. G. Style were appointed in their stead  
15 Aug 1943 - 26 Oct 1958 2 letters to B. R. from C. A. Strong concerning the Fund, encl: clauses for insertion in Strong's will  
8 Nov 1938 1 reply from B. R.  
29 Mar 1946 - 24 May 1947 5 letters and 1 (undated) telegram to B. R. from Louis P. Tyler of Coward, Chance & Co., solicitors to the Trust, encl: copy of letter from the Treasury (24 July 1942); copies of other relevant correspondence including letter to Prof. Broad (25 Mar 1947)  
23 Nov 1945 1 reply from B. R.  
22 Feb 1945 1 letter to B. R. from G. E. Moore
12 Nov 1945 2 letters to B. R. from Charles Elton and Horace Donisthorpe, concerning the suitability of D. Wragge Morley for the Fellowship
13 Nov 1945 1 letter to B. R. from Glyn, Mills & Co., his bankers
10 Mar 1947 - 23 July 1947 4 letters to B. R. from C. D. Broad, enclosing letter to B. R. from Prof. Neal W. Klaue, with copy of Broad's reply
Undated 1 letter to B. R. from J. R. Myhill
Also: 1 Trust Deed and 3 annual account statements drawn up by the Trust's solicitors; typescript extracts from the will and other documents of C. A. Strong

Note: See also files for Daniel Cory and Derek Wragge Morley

SWANWICK H. M.
'Mrs Swanwick, née Sickert, a prominent suffragist'
13 Nov 1945 1 letter to B. R.
25 May 1908 - 20 May 1925 10 letters to B. R.
20 July 1917 1 letter from B. R.

SWINNERTON Frank
The novelist and critic
30 Jan 1919 - 6 Oct 1921 10 letters to B. R.
STOCKTON Charles H. 1958
STONE Jeremy J. 1954
STRACHEN James 1916 (brother of Lytton)
STRACHEN John (M.P.) 1947 -1962
STRACHEN Marjorie 1908 (sister of Lytton)
STRANGE Harry 1945
STRAHLS Dr. Josef 1930
STRAUSS Allan 1958
STRAUSS-HUPP Robert 1953 -1957
STRAWSON P. F. 1982
STREETFIELD Raymond 1918 -1922
STREETLOW T. G. H. 1951
STRENG Sydney (? 1917
STROUZKA J. 1958
STUART John 1960
'S a former tutor'
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT (L. R. Harper) 1928
STUBBE Joseph 1916
STUBBES Jonathan 1898 -1919
'S... a man for whom I had a very great affection'
STUBGIS George 1939
SULLIVAN Dan 1960
SULLY Clifford 191 (?)
SUFFON C. T. 1948
SWAIN Yona 1953
SWING Raymond Gram 1938
SZENDE Dr Paul Undated
TAGORE Rabindranath
The letter post
16, 15 Oct 1912 2 letters to B. R.
TAYLOR A. R.
'An eminent philosopher who expressed in print the opinion that I ought to be sent to prison'
19, 29 Sep 1915 2 letters to B. R.
TENNANT F. R.
',... a true liberal theological Fellow of Trinity '
25 July 1916 1 letter to B. R.
THOMAS Norman
American socialist
25 Nov 1957 - 29 Nov 1958 3 replies
THOROLD Algar
',... a literary critic of some distinction ... the only man I ever knew who was guided by reason'
27 Jan 1954 - 19 Mar 1956 12 letters to B. R.
Also: Autograph notes by B. R.
TOYNBEE Philip
Novelist and Journalist
TOYNBEE Arnold (his father — historian)
TOYNBEE Rosalind (his mother — daughter of Gilbert Murray)
18 Dec 1957 - 6 Jan 1958 3 letters to B. R., encl: mimeographed copy of Thoughts on Nuclear Warfare by Philip Toynbee
21 Dec 1956 - 2 Jan 1958 2 replies
9 May 1967 1 letter to B. R. from Arnold
5 Dec 1916 1 letter (typescript copy) to B. R. from Rosalind

SOCIETE D'ETUDES PHILOSOPHIQUES (re lecture tour) 1946 - 1948
SOCIETE MATHEMATIQUE DE FRANCE 1911
(M. (?) Winter, P. Montel)
SOCIETE POUR ANGO-CHINESE UNDERSTANDING 1965
(Prof. Joseph Needham)
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (D. Kilham Roberts) 1953
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS' PEACE COMMITTEE 1958 - 1960
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS' WAR VICTIMS RELIEF COMMITTEE 1918
(Ethel M. Ashby)
SOLOMON John D. 1956
SOLOMONS Gillian 1957
SOMMER Dudley 1952 -1959
SOMMERS F. 1959
SOPRICE Herbert R. 1899
'a teacher of maths at the crammer's '
SOPRICE M. Undated
SORRELL Sebastiani 1948
SOUTHALL John B. 1916
SOUTH PLACE ETHICAL SOCIETY (F. Read) 1921
SPINNER R. M. 1936
'My son John went to her School '
SPINNER Elisabeth Russell 1907
SPINDE R. E. S. 1911
'He was the purchaser of our house at Bagley Wood '
SPRINGER Herbert 1959
(concerning R. E. letter to Edmund Husserl dated 19 Apr 1920 — photostat of the original enclosed)
SPRINGER Dr Walter 1954
SPRINGARN J. E. 1916
SPRIGGE Sylvia Undated
SPROTT Sebastiani Undated
SPROUL Dr Robert G. (correspondence re) 1959
STAFFORD Richard 1959
STANLEY-JONES Dr D. 1956
STATIONARY OFFICE 1961
STAVELL P. M. 1913
STIRLINGOSKY (?) 1924
STEINBACH Herbert 1959
STEINBERG Dr. (? 1953
STEIN Ludwig 1899
,'In 1899 I had to lecture on Leibniz at Cambridge ...'
STEINBACH Dr. (?) 1951
STEINBECK Allan 1962
STEINMETZ Harry C. 1940
(San Diego League for the Defence of Democracy)
STEPHEN Katharine 1911
STEPHENS H. Morse 1914
STEPHENS Prof. A. 1961 -1962
STERNBERG Leonie Ungern (née de Keyserling) 1921
STERNFIELD W. 1955
STEWARD Commander W. R. 1933
STOCKLIN Susan 1957
STILL Joseph W. 1964
ST JOHN Ortega 1964
STOCKLEY W. 1926

...
The following entries are for the brothers Charles, George and Robert Trevelyan, the wives of the two latter, and Robert's son Julian. The brothers were H.R.'s contemporaries at Cambridge.

TREVELYAN Sir Charles
(Union of Democratic Control), Politician and Labour Minister. 'I was never very intimate with Charles, though we were brought together in 1914 by anti-war work'.
25 June 1917 - 21 June 1926 4 letters to B.R.

TREVELYAN George Macaulay
The historian. 'I was a close friend of George until August 4 1914, when we walked down the Strand quarrelling about the war...'

TREVELYAN Janet (his wife — née Ward)
1 Aug 1900 - 17 Feb 1956 21 letters to B.R. from George, encl: letter from Filippo de Filippi dated 16 Apr 1919 concerning 'attempts to get Wittgenstein released from Monte Cassino where he was a war prisoner', and enclosing letter from Italian Military Authorities. 22 Mar 1905 - 14 July 1916 4 letters to B.R. from Janet. Also: Typescripts of 3 speeches given by Elizabeth Trevelyan, E. M. Forster 7 June 1911 - 13 Aug 1957 16 letters to B.R.

TREVELYAN Mary (his wife)

TREVELYAN Julian (son of Robert)
Artist. 2 Aug 1960 1 letter from B.R. to Julian. 9 Aug 1960 1 reply. Undated - 9 May 1963 3 letters and 1 card to Lady Russell from Mary. 1968 - Undated 5 invitations to B.R.

TREVELYAN Robert
The poet. 'Bob and his wife remained very close friends (of mine) till they died'.

TREVELYAN Elisabeth (his wife — née Van der Heeven)

TURNER G.W.
'... secretary of the Cambridge Liberal party. My reply to him gives my reasons for leaving the Party'.
21 Apr 1915 1 letter to B.R. 26 Apr 1915 Copy of reply in B.R.'s handwriting.

General Correspondence.

TACCHELLA Kathleen 1902
TALBOT Marcel 1935
TANG J. L. 1925
TANOVIC Arti 1962
TANSELEY Arthur G. 1894 - 1954
'The Cambridge friend, a zoologist'.
TAYLOR F. 1968
TAYLOR A. J. 1963
TAYLOR Basil 1961
TECHERIEF COFF. S. 1925
TENNYSON Lord (heir of the poet) 1895
TENNYSON Hallam (Sheppard Well Fund Appeal) 1956
TENNYSON Ivy G. (née Prettom, mother of the above, wife of the poet's grand-son) 1911 - 1915
THATCHER Herbert 1921

THORBURN Francis B. 1921
THURNEYSEN Jimeny 1946
THURSDAY Alice 1965
'T'sister of Hearst's right hand man'.
TILLYON Regina G. 1916
TOD Morrow Undated
TOLSON Richard Undated
TONNIER F. 1925
'The German philosopher who couldn't afford to take his wife on honeymoon, so went by himself'.
TOPOLEFSKI Feliks 1908
TORK Dr Juan 1947
TOUSELEY Ernest (7) 1917
TOWELL E. (7) 1907
TOY Nancy 1914 - 1915
TOLEDO UNION CONGRESS (George Woodcock) 1961
TRANSPORT & GENERAL WORKERS UNION (Thomas Telford) 1962
TRAUTWINE John C. 1915
TRE B. 1915
TREN B. L. 1920
TREVOR-ROPER Prof. Hugh 1957 - 1966
TROLLE-STENSTRUP H. 1924
TROUBECOVY Vera (?) 1961
TSMA Yuan-Pei (Chancellor of the National University of Peking) 1924
TUCKER Alfred G. 1917
TUCKETT Ivo 1912
TUDOR-HARRIET Beatrice 1927 - 1961
'T had been a teacher at Beacon Hill [school]'.
TUPPES James H. 1913 - 1914
TURNER H. B. 1916
TURNER John Fryn 1956
TURNER Mary B. Undated
TURNER Miguel Perez 1945
TURNER Saxon Sydney 1927
TURNER Walter S. 1939
TURPENNY Pereira C. 1966
TURNER-PATHE Francis 1919
TUVEUH-KANG Clara
A close friend of Dr Schweitzer; active in the peace movement. 7 Dec 1938 - 6 May 1964 14 letters and 1 cable to B.R. 27 Apr 1969 - 4 May 1964 5 letters from B.R. 17 May 1964 1 letter to Clara Urquhart from Ralph Schoenman
UTLEY Freda
Writer, friend of B.R. Her husband, A. J. Berdichevsky, was arrested in Moscow in 1938, then sent to Siberia for five years. B.R.'s friendship with George Bernard Shaw came to an end after Shaw's unwillingness to support an appeal for Berdichevsky in 1937. 13 Jan 1930 - 25 Sep 1963 14 letters and 1 card to B.R., encl: copy of
letter from G. B. Shaw (8 July 1937); tear sheets of new introduction 
(1937) to Lost Illusion (on Soviet Communism) by Freda Ulley.
8 Jan 1959 - 29 May 1962: 8 replies from B. R.
26 Sep 1963: 1 reply from Lady Russell.
Also: Handwritten note (1957(?)) by Freda Ulley describing her husband's 
case.

General Correspondence

General Correspondence

ULLENDORFF Edward 1953
ULRICH John 1957
UNDERWOOD Austin (Association for the Restoration of Inche) 1961
UNION MONDALE DES LIBRES PENSEURS (C. Bradlaugh Bonner) 
1911 - 1958
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION 1959 - 1962
UNITED NATIONS INFORMATION CENTRE 1951
UNITED STATES EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION 1902
UNITED STATES FOREIGN SERVICE 1954 - 1961
UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY 1958 - 1961
UNITED WORKERS UNION 1917
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION 1961 - 1962
UPCOTT Kathryn 1955
URMSON G. (pupil of Peano) 1938

VARJAS Alexander
A Hungarian Communist geometric, against whose death sentence I 
successfully protested.

VARJAS Irma (his wife)
31 Mar 1920 - Aug 1920: 2 letters to B. R. from Irma.
4 Apr 1920: 1 letter to B. R. from Frederick Kuh.
1 Apr 1920: 1 letter to B. R. from Emma Ritook.

VERBLIN Oswald
a distinguished geometric, nephew of Thorstein Veblen.
8 June 1906 - 3 Feb 1914: 4 letters and 1 card to B. R.

VOLKHOVSKY Vera
Conversed with Russian exile and political prisoners.
10 Aug 1909 - 7 Dec 1929: 22 letters to B. R.

VON ZEPPELIN Countess Amethe
8 Jan 1959 - 29 May 1962: 22 letters to B. R. from G. West ('he was killed 
1905 - 7 Dec 1926: 22 letters to B. R. from G. West ('he was killed 
by a bomb in the war').

VON ZEPPELIN Countess Mary (his wife)
15 Nov 1896 - 14 Mar 1931: 2 letters to B. R. from Mary
1895 - 14 Mar 1931: 2 letters to B. R. from Mary
1907 - 18 July 1918: 5 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Ethel.
29 July 1914: 1 letter to B. R. from Ethel.

WALDRON Ralph L. (his brother)
21 May 1907 - 1 Sep 1942: 5 letters to B. R. from Josiah.
5 Jun 1912 - 18 July 1918: 5 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Ethel.
24 May 1942: 1 letter to B. R. from Ralph.

WALKER Victoria, Lady
... who helped to turn my attention to linguistic problems.
1 Feb 1939 - 15 Nov 1940: 7 letters and 1 card to B. R.

WALS H. G.
30 May 1928 - 20 May 1945: 6 letters to B. R.
24 May 1928: 1 letter from B. R.

WARREN Mrs G. O.
Wrote to B. R. from Harvard
Mar 1914 - 5 Oct 1919: 18 letters to B. R.

WATT John B.
The president of Behaviourist Psychology.
21 Feb 1919 - 17 Oct 1927: 6 letters to B. R., encl.: 'Topics for discussion.'
(typewritten)
1 Aug 1923: Copy of letter to Prof. P. S. Hill.

WEDGWOOD Josiah C. (Later Lord Wedgwood of Barlaston)
WEDGWOOD Ethel (his wife)
WEDGWOOD Ralph L. (his brother)
21 May 1907 - 1 Sep 1942: 5 letters to B. R. from Josiah.
5 Jun 1912 - 18 July 1918: 5 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Ethel.
29 July 1914: 1 letter to B. R. from Ralph.

WEST Graeme
... an army officer who became a pacifist. ... He was killed before he 
1 Feb 1939 - 15 Nov 1940: 7 letters and 1 card to B. R.

WELLS H. G.
30 May 1928 - 20 May 1945: 6 letters to B. R.
24 May 1928: 1 letter from B. R.

WEBB Beatrice and Sidney
11 Dec 1895 - 14 Mar 1931: 2 letters to B. R. from Sidney.
16 Mar 1901: 1 reply to B. R.
1907 - 17 Dec 1922: 15 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Beatrice.
4 June 1902 - 31 Jan 1943: 3 letters from B. R. to Beatrice (typed copies).

WEST Martha
Honorary secretary of the Cambridge Women's Suffrage Association.
10 Oct 1907 - 7 Oct 1916: 10 letters to B. R. from James.
7 Jan 1908 - 28 Dec 1908: 3 letters to B. R. from Mary.
1 Aug 1904 - 26 Sep 1904: 2 letters from Olwen Ward Campbell, daughter of the 
Wards.

WHITWORTH George (1773-1855)
Wrote to B. R. from Cambridge
Mar 1855 - 15 Nov 1855: 13 letters to B. R.

WICKHAM-TRIGGS R. (his wife)
29 Jan 1905 - 17 Nov 1911: 10 letters to B. R.

WILSON John R.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILLCOX John B.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILEY Richard
... helping to turn my attention to linguistic problems.
1 Feb 1939 - 15 Nov 1940: 7 letters and 1 card to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILLCOX John B.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.

WILSON J. H.
The leader of the Labour party in Canada.
1 Feb 1947 - 15 Dec 1947: 8 letters to B. R.
WILLIAMS-ELLIS Clough

WILSHIRE Gaylord

WILLIS Irene Cooper

WIENER

WILLIAMS-ELLIS Amabel (his wife)

WILLI Ernst

WODEHOUSE P.

13 Oct 1920 - 13 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R. from R.

16 Mar 1919 1 letter from B. R. to David

15 Apr 1919 Reply from B. R. (holograph original)

16 Apr 1915 1 letter to B. R. from Polety Wittgenstein (Ludwig's uncle)

13 Mar 1919 Copy in B. R's handwriting of one of the above letters

16 Apr 1915 1 letter to B. R. from Poully Wittgenstein (Ludwig's uncle)

19 Jan 1919 1 letter to B. R. from Leonard Wittgenstein (Ludwig's mother)

22 Nov 1919 1 letter to B. R. from B. Jolly & Sons 'about Wittgenstein's Cambridge furniture, which I bought to finance his journey to the Hague'

Undated 1921 1 letter to B. R. from Dorothy Winch, encl: letters from publishers concerning her attempts to have Wittgenstein's work published

13 Oct 1920 - 19 Jan 1955 3 letters to B. R. from G. H. von Wright on behalf of Wittgenstein's literary executors

4 Jan 1954 1 letter to B. R. from L. Rhees concerning Wittgenstein's letters

Also: 3 letters from H. Ernest, 2 letters from Clough, 1 letter from T. S. Eliot, 1 letter from Alan Wood, 1 letter from Dr. W. V. Quine, 1 letter from R. W. G. Mackay, Trustee of the Fund for the maintenance and education of the Wood children, Jonathan and David Russell, encl: copy of letter to Mackay from Bishop Garnsey, the boys' uncle (23 June 1959) 7 Dec 1957 - 28 Dec 1958 3 letters from B. R. to W. G. Mackay

22 Apr 1958 - 21 Dec 1959 7 letters to B. R. from W. G. Mackay

20 Jan 1954 - 21 Dec 1959 4 letters to B. R. from Mrs. Garnsey (Alan Wood's sister)

19 Nov 1959 1 letter to B. R. from Bishop David Garnsey

23 Jan 1954 - 21 Dec 1959 4 letters to B. R. from R. W. G. Mackay

27 Dec 1962 3 letters to B. R. from Jonathan Wood


Also: Photograph (1934) of David Russell Wood

Also: Photograph (1934) of David Russell Wood

WOOLF Leonard

Writer and editor of various reviews

7 Aug 1917 1 letter to B. R.

6 Sep 1917 1 letter to B. R.

WIND Dr. Dorothy M.

Scientist and mathematician, friend of B. R. and Wittgenstein

9 Sep 1914 - 14 July 1939 19 letters to B. R.

12 Sep 1917 - 29 May 1930 3 letters from B. R.

General Correspondence

WAKEFIELD F. J. (Women's Training College) 1917

WAKEFIELD H. Russell 1906 - 1927

WALEY S. D. 1921

WARD B. R. 1939

WARREN Howard C. 1915

WATERTOW Charlotte Updated

WATERLOW Sidney 1944 - 1917

WATERS Bruce 1941

WATKINS John 1958

WATKINS Peter (film director) 1963 - 1964

WATSON Frank Undated

WATSON George 1946

WATSON-ARMSTRONG William J. M. 1921

WATSON-WATT Sir Robert (inventor of radar) 1962

WOOLF Leonard

Writer and editor of various reviews

7 Aug 1917 1 letter to B. R.

6 Sep 1917 1 letter to B. R.

WIND Dr. Dorothy M.

Scientist and mathematician, friend of B. R. and Wittgenstein

9 Sep 1914 - 14 July 1939 19 letters to B. R.

12 Sep 1917 - 29 May 1930 3 letters from B. R.
WATTS C. 1961
WEBBER Edith Dunham Undated
WEBSTER Douglas 1956
WEBBER Gustavus 1917
WHEATTLEY George 1911
WHETHAM Graham (composer) 1966
WHETHAM W. C. 1913
WHIDNY Maurke (?) 1917
WHITBY Robert 1916
WHITE Amber Blanco 1916 - 1931
WHITE J. R. 1916
WHITE Prof. Morton 1956
WHITE W. Hale 1910
WHITTAKER James 1955
WHYTE Lancelot Law 1958 - 1960
WIBERG Allan 1961
WICHFELD Rhoda (formerly Cameron Clark) 1920
WICHMANN O. 1946
WICKSTEED Philip H. 1908 - 1910
WIDDOWSON F. J. 1895
"He lived on the same staircase in College as I did, 1890 - 1892"
WILKINSON Vivienne 1951 - 1962
WILSON Colin (the writer) 1957
WILSON E. A. (Baron Kennet) 1959 - 1962
"... cousin of my first wife. I paid for his education"
YOUNGHUSBAND Sir Francis
"Commanded the British Expedition against Tibet in 1906, became very liberal..."
9 Feb 1914 - 11 May 1915 5 letters to B. R.
Also: Holograph note by B. R.
General Correspondence
YAKALOGLU A. 1934
YABEE (?) 1958
YOSHIDA Kenji 1961
YOUNG Dal 1895
YOUNG E. A. 1910
YOUNG Sir George 1920
YOUNG James 1961
YOUNG People's Socialist League (Ben Goodman) 1926
YOUNGBRAU Prof. Wolfgang 1956 - 1960
YUAN T. L. 1923
YULE Alastair and Pat 1963
YULE Gladys K. 1963
General Correspondence
ZALOWITZ (?) 1928
ZANGWILL Israel 1920
ZILLIACUS Konnie, M.P. 1960
ZELIS Dr Edgar 1920
ZIMMERMAN Charles 1957
ZIMMERMAN J. 1917
ZINNEN Shella J. 1951
ZUNTZ G. 1967

... cousin of my first wife. I paid for his education..."
VI 3 ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN

A. N. Whitehead examined B. R. for his Cambridge scholarship in 1886 and later lectured to him in mathematics at Trinity College. In 1900 they began the collaboration that produced Principia Mathematica. During the 30 years of its preparation they discussed many aspects of it in their correspondence. A good many manuscripts relating to Principia are to be found attached to their letters. (Other relevant us, see Classification V.) These and later letters provide an insight into one of the first instances of modern scientific collaboration. B. R.'s relationship with, and therefore letters to, Evelyn Whitehead are also of interest, for it was the spectacle of her suffering which touched off B. R.'s 'mystic insight' in 1901, and it was through her offices that B. R. undertook some of the Whiteheads' expenses for several years.

From Whitehead to B. R.

10 Aug 1911 42 letters

27 June 1913 2 letters

Note: many of the letters have draft manuscript sections of Principia Mathematica attached

From B. R. to Whitehead

30 Aug 1899 - 11 Jan 1968 2 letters from B. R. to Alfred North Also: a holograph list of individuals to whom presentation copies of Volume 1 of Principia Mathematica were to be sent

From Evelyn Whitehead (Alfred's wife) to B. R.

10 Oct 1905 - 15 Sep 1921 28 letters from Evelyn to B. R.

8 Oct 1910 1 letter to B. R. from H. Winter concerning Evelyn's furniture

From North Whitehead (their son) to B. R.

Feb 1905 - 8 Jan 1924 20 letters from North to B. R.

24 June 1913 - 27 June 1913 2 letters to B. R. from H. A. Robertz (Cambridge University Appointments Board) concerning North's future

From Jessie Whitehead (their daughter) to B. R.

14 May 1911 1 letter from Jessie to B. R.

16 Mar 1918 1 letter to 'Charlie' from Jessie concerning the wartime death of Eric, her brother

VI 4 LADY OTTOLINE MORRELL, HER HUSBAND AND DAUGHTER

Lady Ottoline Morrell (née Cavendish-Bentinck) was born in 1873 and was the half-sister of the 6th Duke of Devonshire. After a childhood and youth not wholly dissimilar to B. R.'s, she married Philip Morrell, Liberal M.P. for Burnley, Lancs. During election campaigns, in which she took an active part, she was known as 'the Burnley mascot'.

She was well-known for her efforts at promoting gatherings of politicians and both famous and aspiring writers and artists, first at 44 Bedford Square in London, then at Garsington, Oxford. Her autobiography, Ottoline: the early memoirs of Lady Ottoline Morrell, edited by Robert Gathorne-Hardy (Faber, 1960), gives a full account of her friends and activities during the period in which B. R. frequented her house. She died in 1938.

The correspondence between B. R. and Lady Ottoline is of considerable importance, as it is the rarest subject and covers, its frequency, and the period in which it is most dense (the years preceding and during the 1st world war). As B. R. states in his Autobiography, they were lovers for much of this period; perhaps, in time, their letters will become famous in this regard.

From Lady Ottoline to B. R.

22 Nov 1910 1 letter

25 Mar - 26 June 1911 139 letters

28 June - 14 Aug 1911 42 letters

27 Aug - 6 Dec 1911 166 letters

1 Jan - 23 May 1912 131 letters

25 May - 29 Dec 1912 196 letters

4 Jan - 10 May 1913 122 letters

11 May - 31 Dec 1913 106 letters

2 Jan - 24 Dec 1914 171 letters

3 Jan - 29 Dec 1915 127 letters

2 Jan - 31 Dec 1916 69 letters

2 Jan - 2 Dec 1917 27 letters

6 Jan - 13 Nov 1917 18 letters — 1 from Robert Graves to Eva Morgan

23 Jan - 15 Dec 1918 34 letters

7 Jan - 13 Dec 1919 25 letters

15 Jan - 22 Dec 1920 18 letters

6 Mar - 18 Oct 1921 15 letters (some written to China, among other places)

16 Jan - 19 Nov 1922 13 letters

2 Jan - 29 Dec 1923 10 letters

13 Feb - 16 Nov 1924 7 letters

14 June - 26 Oct 1925 6 letters

7 Jan - 4 Nov 1926 7 letters

31 Jan - 26 Nov 1927 6 letters

24 Jan - 25 Oct 1928 5 letters

23 Feb - 5 Dec 1929 5 letters

21 Jan - 15 Aug 1930 10 letters

16 Feb - 27 Dec 1931 12 letters

1 Jan - 31 Mar 1932 11 letters

Undated: the following have no year but the day or date only; even the postmarks on the envelopes are indecipherable — 10 items

20 Jan picture postcard

5 Mar letter

6 Mar picture postcard in envelopes

25 Mar letter addressed 'My dear Mr Allen'

5 Apr letter

28 Aug letter in envelope

5 Sep (1929 postmark) postcard

18 Nov letter

22 Dec letter

Undated 2 letters

Also: collection of typed copies of 8 letters from Lady Ottoline (18 Oct 1913 — 23 Oct 1919)

From B. R. to Lady Ottoline

5 Jan 1915 - 30 Sep 1918 166 letters (all typed copies)

30 Aug 1918 holograph letter and typed copy (written when in prison).

Enclosed is a holograph letter to Brett, daughter of Lord Kher.

Also: typed copies of 3 letters 1911 - 1920

From Julian Morrell (later Vinogradoff, daughter of Philip and Lady Ottoline Morrell) to B. R.

Undated Xmas card

Undated letter

24 May 1913 letter

26 Aug 1913 picture postcard (1916) 2 letters

28 Mar 1915 letter requesting permission to publish B. R.'s letters to Lady Ottoline — reply (1 Apr 1915)

3 Jan 1915 letter with similar request — reply (4 Jan 1915)

7 June 1915 letter of thanks

18 Oct 1915 letter on publication of book

Also: 2 Nov 1915 letter to B. R. from Igor Vinogradoff (Julian's husband)

From Philip Morrell (husband of Lady Ottoline Morrell, Liberal M.P. for Burnley) to B. R.

3 Mar 1910 letter inviting B. R. to join the Gladstone League

1918 letter on deputation to Prime Minister

Apr 1918 letter enclosing pages from Hampden, 18 Apr 1916, re speeches in debate on Military Service Act

27 Apr 1916 letter re 'Gilbert Murray Scheme'

21 July 1916 letter re attitude on collection of money

16 Apr 1928 letter re Lady Ottoline's illness

3 Dec 1929 letter confirming conversation on women's suffrage

30 Jan 1918 letter commenting on last election campaign

13 May 1928 letter acknowledging letter re Lady Ottoline's death

28 Aug 1928 letter about Lady Ottoline's journals

4 Sep 1928 letter expressing surprise at decision re Lady Ottoline's journals

7 Sep 1928 letter on same subject as above

5 May 1916 To Morrell from the Bishop of Oxford
## LEGAL ACTIONS

### Classification VII

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTIONS VII</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII 1</td>
<td>B. R. and the College of the City of New York (1940)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 2</td>
<td>George Bilinkin (c. 1956)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 3</td>
<td>Lionel Britton (1956 - 7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 4</td>
<td>Guy Waller and the Sunday Chronicle (1955 - 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 5</td>
<td>Morton Sobell v. United States of America (1956 - 62)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 6</td>
<td>B. R.'s First World War Trials (1916 &amp; 1918)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 7</td>
<td>The Pauling Row (1942 - 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 8</td>
<td>Press Abuse (1963 - 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII 9</td>
<td>The Barnes Case (1940 - 5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VII 1 B.R. AND THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (1940)

SUBSECTIONS VII 1/1 Miscellaneous Correspondence, mainly 1940

VII 1/2 Correspondence with members of academic, legal and literary professions (25 Dec 1939 — 4 Jan 1941)

VII 1/3 Collection of press cuttings from American newspapers

VII 1/4 Record of Supreme Court, Appellate Division 1940; Record of Court of Appeals of the State of New York

(Only VII 1/2 is catalogued in detail)

A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE CASE

In February 1940 B.R. was offered a post at the College of the City of New York. He accepted the position and resigned from his Professorship at the University of California at Los Angeles.

Bishop Manning of New York publicly protested against the appointment on the ground that B.R. was 'a reneged propagandist against religion and morality, who specifically defends adultery'. A taxpayer's suit was consequently filed in the New York Supreme Court to annul the appointment. It was brought by a dentist's wife whose lawyer described B.R. 's books as 'blasphemous, salacious, libidinous, lustful, venereal, eroticomic, aphrodisiac, atheistic, irreverent, narrow-minded, untruthful and bereft of moral fibre'.

Russell, the lawyer maintained, had also written salacious poetry, conducted a nudist colony in England, and condoned homosexuality. Moreover, he was not an American citizen.

The Judge who heard the suit, John E. McKechnie, was a Roman Catholic of Irish descent. On 30 Mar 1940 he delivered his historic verdict against B.R. Among the grounds he gave, McKechnie denounced the 'immoral and salacious doctrines' and the 'truth' contained in B.R.'s books. He summed up by saying that the Board of Higher Education, in appointing Russell, were in effect establishing 'a Chair of Indecency' and had 'acted arbitrarily, capriciously, and in direct violation of the public health, safety, and morals of the people'.

The petition brought before Justice McKechnie took the form of a simple written statement; the Board of Higher Education, in appointing Russell, were in effect establishing 'a Chair of Indecency' and had 'acted arbitrarily, capriciously, and in direct violation of the public health, safety, and morals of the people'. The petition brought before Justice McKechnie took the form of a simple written statement; the Board of Higher Education, in appointing Russell, were in effect establishing 'a Chair of Indecency' and had 'acted arbitrarily, capriciously, and in direct violation of the public health, safety, and morals of the people'.

B.R. was offered a post at the College of the City of New York. He accepted the position and resigned from his Professorship at the University of California at Los Angeles.

He was also left without a job. Russell, the lawyer maintained, had also written salacious poetry, conducted a nudist colony in England, and condoned homosexuality. Moreover, he was not an American citizen.

The Judge who heard the suit, John E. McKechnie, was a Roman Catholic of Irish descent. On 30 Mar 1940 he delivered his historic verdict against B.R. Among the grounds he gave, McKechnie denounced the 'immoral and salacious doctrines' and the 'truth' contained in B.R.'s books. He summed up by saying that the Board of Higher Education, in appointing Russell, were in effect establishing 'a Chair of Indecency' and had 'acted arbitrarily, capriciously, and in direct violation of the public health, safety, and morals of the people'.

The petition brought before Justice McKechnie took the form of a simple written statement; the Board of Higher Education, in appointing Russell, were in effect establishing 'a Chair of Indecency' and had 'acted arbitrarily, capriciously, and in direct violation of the public health, safety, and morals of the people'.


3 Apr 1940 W.W. Norton to B.R. (telegram and copy), Roger N. Baldwin to B.R. (telegram); reply (draft telegram); reply (4 Apr 1940), Morris R. Cohen to B.R.; reply (draft telegram), (1) Leighton to B.R. R’s secretary to Joseph Connor (copy), Osmund K. Fraenkel to B.R.; encl: (a) copy of petition filed v. Board of High Education; (b) copy of proposed answer to petition; reply (4 Apr 1940).

4 Apr 1940 W. W. Norton to B.R. (telegram, also copy), George Catlin to Russell; reply (8 Apr 1940), Hollywood League for Democratic Action (Sorjya Dabi) to B.R. (telegram), Helen Flexner to B.R., Upton Sinclair to B.R.; encl: copy of telegram Sinclair to Swinsky (4 Apr 1940); reply (6 Apr 1940).

5 Apr 1940 Bruce Waters to B.R.’s secretary; reply (14 Apr 1940), Roger Baldwin (A.C.L.U.) to B.R.’s secretary; reply (8 Apr 1940), William E. booth to B.R. Curtis Brown Ltd. (Edith Haggard) to B.R.; reply (9 Apr 1940), O.K. Fraenkel to B.R.; encl: (a) Goldstein’s affidavit; (b) proposed answer; reply (9 Apr 1940); encl: comments on Goldstein’s affidavit W.W. Norton to B.R.


7 Apr 1940 Philip P. Wiener to B.R.

8 Apr 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R.; Morris R. Cohen to B.R., Sidney Hook to B.R. Y. B. Kerkorian to B.R. (telegram), San Diego League for Defence of Democracy (H.C. Stinnett) to B.R.; encl: folder; reply (10 Apr 1940), American Student Union (Herbert Witt and Rose Lobishez) (letter and telegram); reply (10 Apr 1940).

9 Apr 1940 E.R. Reddick to B.R. W.W. Norton & Co. to B.R. (Remittance Advice)

10 Apr 1940 N.Y. Herald Tribune (L.L. Engelskii) to B.R. (telegram). Roger Baldwin to B.R.’s secretary, W.W. Norton to B.R.


15 Apr 1940 Areopagus (Herbert Abrams) to B.R.; reply (6 May 1940), Journal of Social Studies (Sidney Howard Ash) to B.R.; reply (28 Apr 1940), Sza­badong (Ander Szilak) to B.R. Statement of Council for Democratic Action; reply (14 May 1940).

15 Apr 1940 Sidney Hook to B.R.; reply (15 Apr 1940), Warder W. Norton to B.R.; reply (18 Apr 1940).

16 Apr 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R. Mary Gibson to B.R.’s secretary; reply (14 May 1940).

19 Apr 1940 Stanley Utwin to B.R.; reply (13 May 1940).

22 Apr 1940 Warder W. Norton to B.R.’s secretary.

23 Apr 1940 B.R. to Editor of New York Times (2 copies), Lewis Cohen to B.R.

24 Apr 1940 H.M. Kallen to B.R.

25 Apr 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R.’s secretary, Elly Cubertson to B.R.; reply (28 Apr 1940).

26 Apr 1940 Alfred North Whitehead to B.R. Mary Gawthorpe to B.R. American Student Committee to Aid Russell (Mauri H. Livingstone); encl: material sent to press editors.

29 Apr 1940 Warder W. Norton to B.R.

30 Apr 1940 Ernest Hocking to B.R. (letter); reply (6 May 1940), Progressive Education Association (Grayson Klauser) to B.R. (telegram).


2 May 1940 A.C.L.U., (Clifton J. Triff) to B.R.; reply (4 May 1940).

4 May 1940 George de Santillana to B.R.; reply (16 May 1940).

6 May 1940 B.R. to J.E. Randall (copy); reply (13 May 1940); reply B.R. (18 May 1940), B.R. to Editor of Harvard Crimson.

8 May 1940 Geo. F. McEwan to B.R.

9 May 1940 Journal of Social Studies (Sidney H. Asch) to B.R., W.E. Hocking to B.R.

10 May 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R., M. Kallen to B.R.; reply (13 May 1940).

13 May 1940 B.R. to Kingsley Martin (copy).

14 May 1940 Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B.R.

15 May 1940 Fred. Ingram to B.R.’s secretary; reply (16 May 1940), Fred. Ingram to B.R.’s secretary (18 May 1940).

16 May 1940 Liberty (Pulton Ourser) to B.R.; encl: Margaret Klauseneyer to Pulton Ourser (11 May 1940); reply (27 June 1940), reply Pulton Ourser (12 July 1940). George Gege (7) to B.R.

18 May 1940 Mary Gawthorpe to B.R.

25 May 1940 San Diego League for Defence of Democracy (Louise Darby) to B.R.

24 May 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R., J.E. Randall to B.R.’s secretary; reply (18 May 1940); encl: letter from John Dewey to Ernest Hocking (2 copies).

27 May 1940 Statement by B.R. (4 copies), John Dewey to B.R.

28 May 1940 Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B.R.’s secretary; reply (3 June 1940), H.A. Overstreet to B.R.


30 May 1940 B.R. to Hocking.

31 May 1940 D. Appleton Century Co. (F.S. Peace) to B.R.

4 June 1940 John Dewey to B.R.

6 June 1940 Ernest Hocking to B.R.

14 June 1940 Copy: Mary Gawthorpe to John Haynes Holmes.

15 June 1940 Mrs Robert S. Jenkins to B.R.

20 July 1940 B.R.’s secretary to O.K. Fraenkel.

7 Aug 1940 Ludwik Silberstein to B.R.

28 Aug 1940 Ludwik Silberstein to B.R.

28 Aug 1940 The Philosophic Mind (Louise Altzi) to B.R.

16 Sep 1940 Nelson P. Mead to B.R.

25 Sep 1940 Nelson P. Mead to B.R.

8 Oct 1940 Philip P. Wiener to B.R.’s secretary.

14 Oct 1940 Morris R. Cohen to B.R.

15 Oct 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R. (telegram).


18 Oct 1940 O.K. Fraenkel to B.R.’s secretary.

20 Oct 1940 B.R. to Editor of New York Times (2 copies).


22 Oct 1940 H.M. Kallen to B.R.’s secretary.


8 Nov 1940 Mabel G. Tram to B.R.
VI 2 GEORGE BILAINKIN (c. 1956)

George Bilainkin attempted to secure B. R.'s support in his allegations that his sexwife, Lilian, who had custody of their daughter, was guilty of cruelty to the child.

Jan 1956 Copies of Medical Certificates, etc.

Oct 1955 Typescript notes: 'Case of Lynne Bilainkin'

11 Apr 1956 George Bilainkin's oath on charges of cruelty

16 - 20 June 1956 Duplicated copies of signed statements by various people

31 July 1956 Affidavit of George Bilainkin

12 July 1956 - 2 Feb 1957 Correspondence (and photos) between George Bilainkin and B. R.

14 July 1956 Petition to Commission on Human Rights, United Nations

11 Sep 1956 Copy of Bilainkin's letter to Alfred Robens

4 - 7 Oct 1956 Mary Wood to B. R.

12 Oct 1956 Alan Wood to B. R.

12 Oct 1956 Morrow of Hall, Ringrose and Morrow to Alan Wood

18 Oct 1956 B. R. to B. C. Maddock in reply to his letter of 18 Oct 1956

12 June 1961 George Bilainkin to B. R.

6 Oct 1963 Letter from George Bilainkin to B. R. enclosing an appeal to authors about his case; envelope with a few lines of comments by B. R. re above case

Also: Appeal to House of Lords (duplicated petition) 19 pages

VII 3 LIONEL BRITTON (1956 - 7)

A play left unfinished by George Bernard Shaw at his death and completed by Lionel Britton was banned from publication by the Public Trustee. Britton enlisted B. R.'s sympathy and support when he campaigned against the decision.

8 Feb 1956 - 20 Feb 1956 'The Society of Authors to B. R. and replies

18 Jan - 20 Apr 1956 Britton to the 'Whole Council of the Society of Authors' and B. R. in B. R.'s replies

30 Jan 1956 - 16 Aug 1957 13 letters from Britton to B. R. and replies

Undated Eric Glass to B. R.


See also Section VI 1 for further correspondence between Britton and B. R.

VII 4 GUY WALLER & 'SUNDAY CHRONICLE' (1955 - 6)

A row which developed after Guy Waller's articles 'Danger ahead in the Atom Age' were published in the Sunday Chronicle. Waller enlisted Russell's support

27 Sep 1955 - 8 Jan 1956 Waller to B. R. and replies

14 Sep 1955 E. R. Wason (editor) to B. R. enclosing synopsis of 'The Price of Power'

17 Sep 1955 E. R. Wason to B. R.

4 Nov 1955 E. R. Wason to B. R.

Undated Typewritten for a newspaper article

16 Oct 1955 - 6 Nov 1955 Newspapers — the Sunday Chronicle and The Times

VII 5 MORTON SOBELL v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (1956 - 62)

SUBSECTIONS VII 5/1 Correspondence 1956 - 1962

5/2 Bulletins of 'Committee to secure justice for Morton Sobell', circulars, pamphlets, press releases, and letters to B. R. 1956 - 1966

5/3 Briefs and Petitions in Supreme Court of the United States

5/4 Collection of press cuttings and newspapers about the Sobell Case

(Only VII 5/1 is catalogued in detail)

This case concerns Morton Sobell, who is at present serving a 30-year prison sentence in the U.S.A. He was a defendant in the 'atomic spy' trial of 1951 in which Julius and Ethel Rosenberg were convicted of passing atomic secrets to the Soviet Union. The Rosenbergs were subsequently executed.

B. R.'s involvement in the case began with his letter to the Manchester Guardian of 26 Mar 1956, enlisting support for Sobell as 'an innocent man condemned as a result of political hysteria'. Much of the correspondence is with Helen Sobell, the wife of Morton

VII 5/1 CORRESPONDENCE 1956 - 1963

20 Mar - 16 Apr 1956 Margaret Lloyd to B. R. enclosing press cuttings and B. R.'s letter to the Manchester Guardian

26 Mar - 14 Apr 1956 B. R. to Manchester Guardian and replies

26 Mar 1956 Anatole James to B. R.

27 Mar 1956 J. Ernest Bryant to B. R.

28 Mar 1956 Harvey Greenman to B. R. and B. R.'s handwritten draft in pencil

31 Mar 1956 Surrin Rodder to B. R. enclosing pamphlet by Dr Urey and replies

5 Apr 1956 Charles G. Russell to B. R.

6 Apr 1956 Frederick H. Block to B. R. enclosing cutting from the New York Times

6 Apr 1956 Angus Cameron (Cameron Associates) to B. R.

7 Apr 1956 Norman Birnbaum to B. R.

9 Apr 1956 W. E. Lennox to B. R.

10 Apr 1956 B. R. to Manchester Guardian enclosing letters of Sington, Derrick

11 Apr 1956 Cedric Beazage to B. R.

11 Apr 1956 H. E. Evans to B. R.

13 Apr 1956 S. Russell (Secretary, Manchester Rosenberg/botkei Committee) to B. R.

18 Apr 1956 S. M. Levitas (the New Leitner) to B. R.

19 Apr 1956 Gianfranco Corsini to B. R.

24 Apr 1956 Michael Foot (Tribune) to B. R.

26 Apr 1956 Brian N. Nicol to B. R.

5 May 1956 E. G. to B. R.

10 May 1956 Unsigned letter to B. R. enclosing press cuttings

11 May 1956 Frances Durcan Manning to B. R.

15 May 1956 Dr John H. Beck to B. R. enclosing copy of letter of 7 Dec 1953 to President Truman

17 May 1956 Irving Kristel (Encounter) to B. R. enclosing copy of letter by Nathan Glazer to Manchester Guardian
A conscientious objector, Mr. Ernest Everett, had been conscripted into the army and then sentenced to two years hard labour for disobeying orders. The No-Conscription Fellowship issued a leaflet protesting, and six men were arrested for distributing it. Whereupon B. R. wrote a letter to The Times, saying: 'I wish to make it known that I am the author of this leaflet, and that, if anyone is to be prosecuted, I am the person primarily responsible'.

B. R. was tried before the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House, on 5 June 1916, for statements likely to prejudice the recruiting and discipline of His Majesty's Forces.

B. R. conducted his own defence. His logic was so devastating that a report of his speech and of the court proceedings, published by the N.C.F., was suppressed by the Government. B. R. was found guilty and fined £10. The Trinity College Council took this opportunity to refuse to renew B. R.'s Lectureship in Logic and the Principles of Mathematics.

The above information is derived from Bertrand Russell: the Passionate Skeptic by Alan Wood.

18 May 1916 Circular letter to members of the No-Conscription Fellowship National Committee from Catherina Marshall: end; question tabled in the House of Commons for 17 May 1916 by Charles Twelvetrees concerning the imprisonment of persons responsible for distributing leaflets; leaflet 'An Early Conscientious Objector'; leaflet 'Two Years Hard Labour for Refusing to Disobey the Dictates of Conscience' (i.e., the Everett leaflet); leaflet 'Repeal the Act'; circular 'Prosecution of the Members of the National Committee of the N.C.F.'.

22 May 1916 - undated 2 letters to B. R. from Morgan Jones (N.C.F.), reporting the arrest of 10 people for distributing the 'Everett' leaflet and commenting on B. R.'s prosecution.

24 May 1916 1 letter from Dorothy Wadsworth whose sister Mary Emma Wadsworth was arrested for distributing the 'Everett' leaflet.


Pamphlet entitled 'Rex v Bertrand Russell: Report of the Proceedings ...' (24 pages) issued by the N.C.F.

B. R.'s Bail Certificate for the sum of £50 dated 10 June 1916

Peace & Freedom Leaflet No. 2: 'The Liberties of the Subject as affected by the Defence of the Realm Act and other recent legislation' by F. W. Pethick Lawrence

Prosecutions under the Defence of the Realm Act for distributing leaflets published by the No-Conscription Fellowship (4 May-30 May 1916) typewritten

Typescript note on the sentences imposed by Courts Martial on conscientious objectors who refused to obey military orders

Official Reports of Parliamentary Debates in House of Lords for 4 & 18 May 1916 (Vol. 21, Nos. 29 and 30 of Hansard)

Copy, unsigned and undated, of Notice of Appeal to Quarter Sessions by B. R. (1916) typewritten

VII 6/2 REX v. RUSSELL, 1918

B. R. stood trial for an anti-war article, 'The German Peace Offer', which he had written for the Tribunal, the N.C.F., weekly, of 5 Jan 1918.

In the article B. R. dealt with the German peace offer, accused the British Government of being mindless, and suggested that, were the war to continue indefinitely, an American garrison might be used to intimidate strikers in Britain (as B. R. documented that the American army already had done in America).

He was found guilty and sentenced to six months imprisonment in the Second Division. Thanks to the representation of Gilbert Murray and other friends he was transferred to the First Division.

He entered Brixton Prison in May 1918 and left four and one-half months later.

8 May 1918 1 letter to B. R. from Harry Wilson (solicitor)

Copy of petition urging B. R. to release with a list of the petitioners' names.

Copy of document entitled 'Use of United States Military in Industrial Disputes', with a holograph note attached by B. R. '... none of this material was I permitted to use'.

The Tribunal of 3 Jan 1918, with a holograph note attached by B. R.: 'Article for which I was condemned'.

VII 7 THE PAULING ROW (1962-3)


Professor Glass criticized scientists who enter the political arena and offer pronouncements far outside the limits of their scientific specialties and named as examples Professors Linus Pauling and Edward Teller. At one point it was feared that the row might seriously weaken the American Pugwash Committee.

B. R. vigorously defended Pauling's position.

Abbreviation: B.A.S. = Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

8 Sep 1962 B. R. to Eugene Rabinowitch (editor of B.A.S.)

12 Sep 1962 B.A.S. (Ruth Adams) to B. R.
210

VII 8 PRESS ABUSE (1963-4)

The following correspondence was collected by B. R. under the heading 'Press Abuse'. It deals with his complaints against various newspapers.

Catholic Herald

Concerning an article by Ambrose Waugh defamatory of B. R. and the Committee of 100

14 Aug 1963 26 Jan 1964 Anthony Young of Pearce and Davis (solicitors) to Ralph Schoeman; encl: a written apology from A. Waugh

Daily Telegraph

9 May 1963 Press cutting of Peter Simple's column headed 'High Pitched Buzz'

Evening Bulletin (Philadelphia)


29 Mar 1963 B. R. to Martin Bayer of Birkbeck, Coburn and Broad (solicitors) requesting legal opinion

The Guardian


8 Aug 1963 B. R. to the Press Council

12 Aug 1963 The Press Council to B. R.

15 Aug 1963 B. R. to The Guardian

15 Aug 1963 The Guardian to B. R., enclosing a newspaper clipping

15 Aug 1963 B. R. to Mr. W. C. Clausit, Secretary of the General Council of the Press

19 Aug 1963 The Guardian to B. R.

21 Aug 1963 Christopher Parfey (secretary to B. R.) to the Press Council

19 Nov 1963 The Press Council to B. R. enclosing a press release

Also: 30 Sep 1963 Geoffrey Taylor of The Guardian to B. R. about Ernst Aust

Also: 4 Nov 1963 Ralph Schoeman to the Press Council complaining of a statement in The Guardian that 'a screen of private secretaries protect Lord Russell from would-be interviewers.'

Mar 1964 Press Council to R. Schoeman; encl: press release

Also: 13 Nov 1963 R. Schoeman to The Guardian on B.B.C. policy

The Nation

16 Sep 1963 R. Schoeman to Carey McWilliams of The Nation complaining that B. R.'s letters were cut when published, and McWilliams' reply

New York Times


Observer

11 Apr 1963 B. R. to David Astor (editor, the Observer) complaining that his book Unarmed Victory was not reviewed by the newspaper

3 Sep 1963 David Astor to B. R. giving reasons for the non-publication of a letter

4 Nov 1963 B. R. to David Astor concerning letters by Sarah Gainham in which she claimed that B. R.'s letter published in the Observer was not written by him

4 Nov 1963 B. R. to David Astor objecting to a report in the newspaper which referred to a sponsor of the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation as the 'Red Queen'.

8 Nov 1963 David Astor to B. R.

6 Dec 1963 B. R. to the Press Council

Other Material

Summary account by Ralph Schoeman of Russell-Rotblat-Schoeman conversation re Pauling Row

Copy of R.A.S., Vol. XVIII, No. 5, May 1962 (pp. 2-7, Bentley Glass; 'Scientists in Politics')
Onlooker (Bombay)
26 Sep 1963 F. N. Kanga of Onlooker to R. Schoenman concerning non-publication of B. R.'s article

Spectator
A review in the Spectator by Robert Conquest of B. R.'s book Unarmed Victory entitled 'A Defeat of Intellect' resulted in the following correspondence:
6 Apr 1963 Newspaper cutting from the Spectator with article by Robert Conquest
13 May 1963 Pearce & Davis (solicitors) — instructions to Counsel to Advise enclosing an 'opinion' by Mr Michael Parker (10 May 1963)
24 June 1963 B. R. to the Spectator
28 June 1963 Newspaper cuttings from the Spectator with B. R.'s published letter
3 July 1963 B. R. to the Spectator
5 July 1963 Newspaper cutting from the Spectator with B. R.'s published letter
17 July 1963 Christopher Farley to Anthony Young of Messrs Pearce & Davis (solicitors)
1 Oct 1963 Dr Corliss Lamont to Ralph Schoenman enclosing a cutting from the New York Times and a statement headed 'Corliss Lamont wins in Libel Claim against Magazine that called him "Communist Line"' and Ralph Schoenman's reply
Undated Letter to Anthony Young with statement by B. R. pointing out inaccuracies in Conquest's article
Undated Letter from Rava de la Torre to Nicholas Johnson

VII 9 THE BARNES CASE (1940 - 5)
As a result of the C.C.N.Y. case B. R. was left without any means of livelihood was finding it impossible to obtain employment. Dr Barnes, inventor of Argyrol and the President of the Barnes Foundation came to B. R.'s assistance and offered him a five-year appointment as Professor of Philosophy at the Foundation, commencing Jan 1941. On 28 Dec 1942, Barnes terminated B. R.'s appointment on the grounds that he had been delivering superficial lectures. (The lectures in fact consisted of the first two-thirds of the History of Western Philosophy.) B. R. contested Barnes' breach of contract and won the case and $20,000 in unpaid salary.
24 June 1940 - 6 Dec 1941 13 letters to B. R. from Albert C. Barnes; enc: contract of employment with Foundation
20 July 1940 - 11 Dec 1941 2 letters to Dr Barnes from B. R.
1 Nov 1941 - 11 Dec 1941 3 letters to the Barnes Foundation (Trustees) from B. R.
Nov 1940 - 6 Dec 1941 5 letters (all copies) to B. R. from the Barnes Foundation (Mrs Mullen)
31 Dec 1941 - 21 May 1945 17 letters (15 originals) and 2 telegrams from T. R. White (White & Staples, Solicitors) to B. R.
Also: 5 additional letters relevant to the case (30 Oct 1940 - 2 Dec 1941)
The following are letters to B. R. from his students at the Barnes Foundation:
9 Apr 1943 - 14 Apr 1943 8 letters to B. R. from Caroline Lewis Dovett
20 Jan 1943 - 22 May 1943 2 letters to B. R. from Bernice Anderson
18 June 1943 1 letter to B. R. from Phoebe Gillisaxon
24 Jan 1945 1 letter to B. R. from Barrows Dunham
Also: A collection of legal documents from the Court hearing the case. Press cuttings from Time
INTRODUCTION

B. R.'s political thought and activities up to the first world war were inspired by liberal reformism. He was early opposed to socialism and considered that the land tax (the current panacea) would suffice to provide all that socialism wanted. But he was interested in it, and in 1896 joined the Fabians, to whom he gave a lecture on German social democracy. It was during the Anglo-Boer War that B. R. turned against British imperialism and began to sympathise with pacifism. But his chief concern in those days was with internal British politics. In the winter of 1903-4, when Joseph Chamberlain's call for Protectionism was threatening to succeed, B. R. campaigned vigorously for Free Trade in his first political speeches to popular audiences. Later he became involved in the campaign for Women's Suffrage, joined the executive council of the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, and contested a by-election at Wimbledon as a Suffrage candidate. The Lords' interference in Lloyd George's budget of 1909 caused B. R. to consider seriously a political career in parliament. After campaigning for Philip Morrell in the first 1910 election, he submitted himself as a prospective candidate to the Bedford Liberal Association, but was rejected. He continued to work for adult suffrage during his lectureship at Cambridge in the following years.

The outbreak of the first world war caught B. R. unawares, as it did everyone else outside the inner Cabinet. The evident need for some popular control of government policy induced B. R. to participate in forming the Union of Democratic Control; he broke with the Liberal Party at this stage because it preferred war to neutrality. In 1915 he joined the Labour Party, but he had always been sceptical of state socialism and by the end of the war preferred guild socialism. As a result of his opposition to the war B. R. joined the No-Conscription Fellowship, and worked a great deal for it in its London offices and on speaking tours, particularly in Wales. It was for the Everett pamphlet he wrote for the N.C.F. in 1916 that B. R. was fined £100 and turned out of Trinity College. At this time the U.S.A. was still neutral and B. R. much admired President Wilson. He rejoiced in the first Russian revolution of 1917 and was almost
elected to a Workers' Soviet in Great Britain. In 1918, when he had ceased his pacificist propaganda, the British Government jailed him for writing an article 'likely to prejudice the recruiting of His Majesty's forces'. He was much interested in the Bolsheviks' implementation of communism, but in visiting Russia in 1920 was horrified at their methods.

In the 1920's, while remaining a socialist, B. R. deplored violent revolution. Nevertheless he supported the efforts of the Chinese for liberation from foreign control, and in articles warned against the increasing world influence of American finance. In 1924 he worked on Ramsay MacDonald's Boxer Indemnity Committee and supported MacDonald's 1929 administration. But B. R. was always on the left-wing of the Labour Party and preferred the Independent Labour Party, under whose endorsement he contested Chelsea in the general elections of 1922 and 1923. At his brother's death in 1931 B. R. became the 3rd Earl Russell, but told friends he would not take part in House debates, as politics was not his métier; indeed, he did not make his maiden speech in the House of Lords until 1937.

In the Depression he supported Roosevelt abroad (especially his socialist legislation and investigations of the armaments industry) and advocated Keynesian budgetary measures at home. Because of his hostility to communism he was considered unsuitable for John Dewey's tribunal of inquiry into the Stalinist purges. He worked with the Indian Liberal movement in London. In regard to Hitler he advocated a non-homogeneous approach from the start, and supported Munich rather than war.

In 1940, in America, B. R. dropped his pacificist position against the war and stated that, if in England, he would do propaganda for the government. In the U.S., however, he was economically boycotted for his radicalism. As the war progressed he became interested in schemes for world government. Following the devastation of Europe B. R. joined several organisations concerned with its regeneration, such as 'Save Europe Now', which was mainly concerned with famine relief and displaced populations; and the United Europe Movement, which was the forerunner of N.A.T.O. With the advent of the atomic bomb (on which he wrote in Aug 1945) he favoured the Baruch Proposal whereby the U.S., U.S.S.R., and other powers would surrender her sovereignty. When the devastation of Europe B. R. joined several organisations concerned with its progress. Following

In the 1920's, while remaining a socialist, B. R. deplored violent revolution. Nevertheless he supported the efforts of the Chinese for liberation from foreign control, and in articles warned against the increasing world influence of American finance. In 1924 he worked on Ramsay MacDonald's Boxer Indemnity Committee and supported MacDonald's 1929 administration. But B. R. was always on the left-wing of the Labour Party and preferred the Independent Labour Party, under whose endorsement he contested Chelsea in the general elections of 1922 and 1923. At his brother's death in 1931 B. R. became the 3rd Earl Russell, but told friends he would not take part in House debates, as politics was not his métier; indeed, he did not make his maiden speech in the House of Lords until 1937.

In the Depression he supported Roosevelt abroad (especially his socialist legislation and investigations of the armaments industry) and advocated Keynesian budgetary measures at home. Because of his hostility to communism he was considered unsuitable for John Dewey's tribunal of inquiry into the Stalinist purges. He worked with the Indian Liberal movement in London. In regard to Hitler he advocated a non-homogeneous approach from the start, and supported Munich rather than war.

In 1940, in America, B. R. dropped his pacificist position against the war and stated that, if in England, he would do propaganda for the government. In the U.S., however, he was economically boycotted for his radicalism. As the war progressed he became interested in schemes for world government. Following the devastation of Europe B. R. joined several organisations concerned with its regeneration, such as 'Save Europe Now', which was mainly concerned with famine relief and displaced populations; and the United Europe Movement, which was the forerunner of N.A.T.O. With the advent of the atomic bomb (on which he wrote in Aug 1945) he favoured the Baruch Proposal whereby the U.S., U.S.S.R., and other powers would surrender her sovereignty. When the devastation of Europe B. R. joined several organisations concerned with its progress. Following
IX 3 UNION OF DEMOCRATIC CONTROL

Founded in 1914 by those who considered secret diplomacy a cause of War I. Leading figures were Ramsay MacDonald and R. D. Morel, who was imprisoned.


31 Dec 1914 - 16 May 1915: 2 letters to B. R. from M. Arnold Abraham.

19 May 1915: 1 reply (holograph copy).


30 Nov 1916: 1 letter to B. R. from Cambridge Branch (Josephine Baker)

15 Jan 1917 - 27 Sep 1917: 2 letters to B. R. from Hammersmith and Chiswick Branch (Beatrice King).

18 Dec 1917: 1 letter to B. R. from Leicester Branch (Rev S. Spencer).


4 July 1919 - 10 Oct 1921: 4 letters to B. R. from George Allken.

7, 23 Nov 1963: 2 letters to B. R. from U.D.C. Secretary.

12 Nov 1963: 1 reply from Mrs Joan Orton.

Also: 4-page pencil draft by unidentified writer (R. D. Morel?): outlining aims of newly-formed U.D.C.; 16 handwritten pages of extracts from pre-war parliamentary speeches; 2 printed leaflets.

Note: See also files for R. D. Morel and Charles Trevelyan in Section VI 1.

IX 4 NO-CONSCRIPTION FELLOWSHIP

The main organisation for pacifists in World War I. B. R. was a leading participant, editing the Tribunal, the N.C.F. weekly, and sometime Acting Chairman.

He was twice tried for N.C.F. activities, and sentenced to six months imprisonment in 1918.

7 June 1918 - 30 Apr 1918: 28 letters to B. R. from officials, branch secretaries and others connected with the N.C.F. and related organisations.

7 June 1917 - 17 Sep 1917: 4 replies from B. R.

7 July 1917 - 9 Jan 1919: 4 letters to B. R. from Edward Grubb, Hon Treasurer of the N.C.F.

7 Nov 1917 - 21 Nov 1917: 2 letters to B. R. from Charles Anson, Parliamentary Secretary of the N.C.F., incl. questions to be asked in parliament, including draft by B. R. and copy signed by Ramsay MacDonald.


Undated 2 typed drafts of circulars by B. R. to branch secretaries proposing his resignation as Acting Chairman.

Also: Draft notes by B. R. on anti-war matters; approx. 50 printed and stereotyped circulars, leaflets, etc., issued by the N.C.F. in 1916-17 and concerned mainly with the treatment of conscientious objects.

Note: See also Section VII 6 (legal actions) and Clifford Allen and Catherine Marshall in Section VI 1.
30 Sep 1921 Ernest E. Hunter (London and Southern Counties Div. Council) to B. R.

6 Oct 1921 Ernest E. Hunter (London and Southern Counties Div. Council) to B. R.

16 Feb 1922 Ernest E. Hunter (Information Committee) to B. R.

21 Feb 1922 Ernest E. Hunter (Information Committee) to B. R.

Sep 1930 A. Marshall Dixon (London and Southern Counties Div. Council) to B. R.; reply (29 Sep 1930); reply Marshall Dixon (13 Oct 1930); reply (1 Nov 1930)


28 May 1963 J. Emrys Thomas (National Administrative Council) to B. R.; reply (4 June 1963)

IX 7 'SAYE EUROPE NOW'

Post-war relief organisation. Victor Gollancz was the Chairman and B. R. a sponsor.

3 Sep 1945 - 18 Oct 1945 4 letters to B. R. from National Peace Council (Gerald Bailey and John Laming)

1 Oct 1945 - 10 Apr 1947 13 letters and 1 telegram to B. R. from Victor Gollancz; endl: draft letter to Sir Ken Smith, Minister of Food; draft letter to The Times; confidential information for sponsors; copy of letter to Lord Lindsay of Bicker (23 May 1945); copy of letter and draft statement to Gilbert Murray (10 Apr 1947)

12 Jan 1946 1 letter to B. R. from Cambridge Council for European Relief

27 Jan 1946 1 letter to B. R. from Lady Gladys Stalbridge

22 Jan 1946 - 1 Mar 1946 10 letters to Josephine Hall, official of the Cambridge Council for European Relief, from Victor Gollancz, John Haire, M.P., Peggy Duff and others

19 Sep 1945 - 15 June 1946 4 letters to B. R. from Dr A. C. Kanaar; endl: statement 'More About Germany' by Dr Kanaar; copy of letter from Victor Gollancz (15 June 1946); comments on Dr Kanaar's book The Sign of the Hammer and Sickle

Also: Mimeographed resolution of Nov 26, with handwritten annotations; 'Save Europe Now' circulars, printed material, resolutions of meetings, draft statements, copies of open letters to the Prime Minister and Minister of Food, various reports on the treatment of displaced persons in Eastern Europe, on conditions in Europe generally and in the four zones of Germany

IX 8 UNITED EUROPE MOVEMENT

'... inaugurated by Churchill in 1945, was to embrace all Europe except Russia... nothing came of it except N.A.T.O., and I had no further connection with it'

2 Oct 1946 1 letter to B. R. from Robert Boothby, M.P.

11, 13 Feb 1947 2 letters to B. R. from Victor Gollancz; endl: draft letter to Churchill; copy of letter to Victor Gollancz from Morgan Phillips, Labour Party Executive

21 Mar 1947 1 letter to B. R. from Duncan Sandys

2 May 1947 1 letter to B. R.'s secretary from United Europe Committee

9 May 1947 1 letter to B. R. from A. V. Drew

9 - 14 June 1947 3 letters to B. R. from Gordon Lang, M.P.

13 June 1947 1 letter to B. R. from Evelyn King, M.P.

15 June 1947 1 letter to B. R. from Lord Lindsay of Bicker

19 June 1947 1 letter to B. R. from George Gibson

Undated Minutes of the Executive Committee, signed Gordon Long, on resignation of B. R. and Gollancz

28 Aug 1955 1 letter to B. R. from Thomas Hope Floyd

Also: 'A United Europe' pamphlet by Winston Churchill (1946); printed handbill (1947); holograph note by B. R.

IX 9 THE NEW COMMONWEALTH

IX 10 WORLD GOVERNMENT (1953 - 1965)

B. R.'s involvement with parliamentary groups sharing his ideal of world peace through world government.

Notes: Certain of the 1955 correspondences found in this section, particularly that relating to the London Conference of Scientists, Aug 1955, which the World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government and the Parliamentary Group for World Government helped organise, has an important bearing on B. R.'s 1955 Peace Activities, Section X 1. Some material of the W.A.P.W.G. is to be found in Section X 1/2, Articles and Printed Material.

ABBREVIATIONS

P.G.W.G. = Parliamentary Group for World Government

P.A.W.G. = Parliamentary Association for World Government

W.A.P.W.G. = World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government

27 Feb 1953 Henry Usborne (Parliamentary Group for World Government) to B. R.

22 July (?) Crusade for World Government (M. Jackson) to B. R.

23 July 1954 'World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government (Gilbert McAllister) to B. R.

29 July 1954 Henry Usborne to B. R.

29 Dec 1954 Henry Usborne (P.G.W.G.) to B. R.; reply (7 Jan 1955)

4 Jan 1955 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.

11 Jan 1955 Henry Usborne to B. R.; reply (14 Jan 1955)

17 Jan 1955 Henry Usborne (P.G.W.G.) to B. R.

19 Jan 1955 Receipt for annual subscription to P.G.W.G.; endl: P.G.W.G. Memorandum on Freedom of the Seas


27 Jan 1955 Henry Usborne to B. R.

1 Feb 1955 Patrick Armstrong (P.G.W.G.) to B. R.

10 Feb 1955 P.G.W.G. (Patrick Armstrong) to B. R.; endl: draft minutes and press cuttings

11 Feb 1955 P.A.W.G. (Gilbert McAllister) to B. R.

15 Feb 1955 Memorandum drawn up by B. R. for P.G.W.G.

18 Feb 1955 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; (1) Jawaharlal Nehru to H. A. Marquand, M.P. (2) press cutting Manchester Guardian (18 Feb 1955), (3) memorandum on 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb'

2 Mar 1955 P.G.W.G. circular; endl: H. Usborne to Manchester Guardian and minutes of meeting (23 Feb 1955)

4 Mar 1955 P.G.W.G. circular
IX 11 CONGRESS FOR CULTURAL FREEDOM

An international organisation concerned with the defence of intellectual freedom all over the world, and in particular the position of intellectuals in East European countries. B. R. was an honorary president of the Congress.

In 1956, the American Committee for Cultural Freedom became indignant at B. R.'s defence of the Rosenbergs and Marian Sobell. Because of the American Committee's affiliation with the Congress, B. R. felt obliged to sever connections with the latter.

As early as 1953 he had considered withdrawing from the Congress '... because the American Committee appeared to me to be merely anti-communist, but on that occasion I was over-persuaded.' (See letter to Stephen Spender of 10 Apr 1956.)

B. R. retained his interest in the Committee on Science and Freedom, which was sponsored by the Congress for Cultural Freedom.

7 Jan 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (Nicolas Nabokov) to B. R.; reply (10 Jan 1953)
24 Apr 1953 American Committee for Cultural Freedom (K. Faulkner) to B. R.; reply (16 May 1953); reply (D. Bell) American Committee (29 May 1955)
26 May 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.; encl: draft letter to President Peron

3 June 1953 British Society for Cultural Freedom (I. Kristol) to B. R.
4 July 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.
1 Oct 1953 American Committee for Cultural Freedom (S. Stein) to B. R.
13 Dec 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.
3 Feb 1954 Stephen Spender (Encounter) to B. R.
16 Feb 1954 Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (C. Foreman) to B. R.; Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to B. R. (17 Mar 1954); reply (26 Mar 1956)

9 Mar 1954 American Committee for Cultural Freedom cable to B. R.
9 June 1954 Rockefeller Foundation to B. R.
13 July 1954 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.
1 Sep 1954 Congress for Cultural Freedom to B. R.
22 Sep 1954 George Polanyi to B. R.
31 May 1955 George Polanyi to B. R. (cable); George Polanyi (Committee on Science and Freedom) circular letter to B. R. (16 Aug 1955)

3 Nov 1955 George Polanyi to B. R.; encl: Committee on Science and Freedom (report)
17 Dec 1955 George Polanyi to B. R.
16 Feb 1956 George Polanyi to B. R. (cable)
3 Apr 1956 George Polanyi to B. R.
5 Apr 1956 American Committee for Cultural Freedom to B. R.
6 Apr 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (P. Padhye) to B. R.
7 Apr 1956 Draft statement for the Manchester Guardian
9 Apr 1956 B. R. to Stephen Spender
12 Apr 1956 Stephen Spender (Encounter) to B. R.; reply (14 Apr 1956); reply S. Spender (19 Apr 1956)
13 Apr 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.
4 May 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (P. Bolsze) to B. R.
14 May 1956 N. Nabokov to B. R. (25 May 1956)
26 June 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.
3 Nov 1956 G. Polanyi to B. R.
6 Nov 1956 Committee on Science and Freedom (G. Polanyi) to B. R.; encl: circulars and statement on Hungarian uprising
24 Nov 1956 G. Polanyi to B. R.
5 Dec 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (Denis de Rougemont) to B. R.; encl: leaflet on Hungary; reply (10 Dec 1956); reply D. de Rougemont (8 Jan 1957); reply (14 Jan 1957)
25 Jan 1957 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.

12 Feb 1957 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R. on B. R.'s resignation; encl: personal letter from N. Nabokov to B. R. on resignation; reply (23 Feb 1957)

8 Mar 1957 Michael Polanyi to B. R.

9 Mar 1957 G. Polanyi to B. R.

29 May 1957 M. Polanyi to B. R.

6 June 1957 Committee on Science and Freedom (P. Polanyi) to B. R.; encl: (1) copy letter Prof. J. D. Bernal to Committee on Science and Freedom (22 May 1957); (2) copy reply to Prof. Bernal

17 Mar 1958 P. Polanyi to B. R.

16 Feb 1961 Committee on Science and Freedom (P. Polanyi) to B. R.; encl: letter to The Times

June 1961 Committee on Science and Freedom (P. Polanyi) to B. R.

Also: Printed matter, press cuttings, bulletins, etc.

IX 12 THE FAMILY PLANNING ASSOCIATION AND RELATED CORRESPONDENCE

Represents B. R.'s interest in the problems of birth control, and his efforts to stress the threat posed to world peace by over-population and declining living standards.

16 Apr 1953 Family Planning Association (Irene M. James) to B. R.

7 May 1953 Irene M. James to B. R.

Undated 1953 B. R.'s nomination of Margaret Sanger for the Nobel Peace Prize

12 June 1953 Dr Marie C. Stopes to B. R.

Undated 1953 Dr Marie C. Stopes to B. R.; encl: pamphlet with preface by B. R.

1 Mar 1955 Margaret Sanger to B. R.

11 Dec 1955 Nancy Raphael to B. R.

9 Jan 1956 Family Planning Association (Nancy Raphael) to B. R.; reply (17 Jan 1956); reply Nancy Raphael (31 Jan 1956)


16 Oct 1956 C. R. Hewitt to B. R.

30 Oct 1956 International Planned Parenthood Federation (Mrs Vera Houghton) to B. R.; encl: leaflet

30 Oct 1956 Family Planning Association to B. R.

12 Dec 1956 Family Planning Association (Mrs Clifford Smith) to B. R.

22 May 1957 International Planned Parenthood Federation (Dr C. F. Blacker) to B. R.

21 Aug 1957 Family Planning Association (Mrs Clifford Smith) to B. R.

30 Dec 1957 Family Planning Association (Nancy Raphael) to B. R.; reply (3 Jan 1958)

19 Sep 1958 Gustav Gumpert (Philadelphia Public Health Dept.) to B. R.

27 May 1960 World Population Emergency Campaign (Lammont Dup Copeland) to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (15 June 1960)

June 1960 Sir Julian Huxley to B. R.


17 Oct 1960 Phillips M. Oakley to B. R.

Undated Herbert Brewer's pamphlet 'Ethical Parenthood and Contraception' with note to B. R.

7 Mar 1961 Sir Julian Huxley (World tribute to Margaret Sanger) to B. R.

20 Apr 1961 Fairfield Osborn (The Conservation Foundation) to B. R.; encl: (1) list of names; (2) pamphlet; reply (26 Apr 1961)

WHY DIDN'T MR. CHAPLIN
MIND THE BABY?

when he was President of the Local Government Board from 1895 to 1900.

Overcrowding and Bad Sanitary Conditions caused the

Unnecessary Sacrifice of

40,000 Infant Lives Every Year!

What did he do for the Protection of Children and the Reduction of Infant Mortality?

If Women had Parliamentary Votes they would try to alter the

Bad Land Laws which cause these bad housing conditions and result in such wicked waste of life.

But Mr. Chaplin wants to make the Baby's Food and Clothing Dearer, and this will only

MAKE MATTERS WORSE.

Therefore

VOTE for RUSSELL

and

And Give Women Votes to Protect the Children.
44, Queen’s Road,
Richmond, Surrey.

Dear Einstein,

I have been turning over in my mind, and discussing with various people, the best steps for giving effect to the feeling against war among the great majority of men of science. I think the first step should be a statement by men of the highest eminence, Communists and anti-Communists, Western and Eastern, about the disasters to be expected in a war. I enclose a draft of such a statement, and I very much hope that you will be willing to sign it. I enclose also a list of those whom I am asking to sign. If sufficient signatures are obtained, I think the next step should be an international scientific congress which should be invited by the signatories to pass a resolution on the lines of the draft resolution which I enclose. I hope that in this way both Governments and public opinion can be made aware of the seriousness of the situation.

On the whole, I have thought that it was better at this stage to approach only men of science and not men in other fields, such as Arnold Toynbee whom you mentioned. Scientists have, and feel that they have, a special responsibility, since their work has unintentionally caused our present dangers. Moreover, widening the field would make it very much more difficult to steer clear of politics.

Yours sincerely,

Bertrand Russell

5 April, 1955.

Peace Activities in the Nuclear Age

Classification X

Sections X
1 1955 Peace Activities
2 The Pugwash Movement
3 Nuclear Disarmament
4 World Affairs
5 Heads of State
6 Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation

Introduction

B. R.’s broadcast of 23 Dec 1954, ‘Man’s Peril and the Hydrogen Bomb’, represents a watershed in his long and varied career. The possibility of the use in war of Hydrogen bombs and of all the horrors consequent on thermo-nuclear warfare caused him to embark upon a vast new field of activities.

Describing them, he wrote in a letter to a young American student in 1959: ‘You may be interested in some facts and dates as regards my activities. The Bikini Test and the Russian development of H-bombs showed that the peril of nuclear warfare and the ruin that it would cause were both much greater than they had seemed. I emphasised this in a BBC broadcast made on December 23, 1954, which is reprinted in Portraits from Memory under the title “Man’s Peril”.’

The response to this was so astonishingly widespread and favourable that, very shortly after this, I wrote to Einstein suggesting a declaration by a few very eminent men of science, both Communist and Western, on the lines of my broadcast. He emphatically agreed, but said that owing to ill health he must leave most of the work to me. I drew up a draft of the document and sent it to him. Einstein agreed to my draft, but the letter announcing his agreement reached me after his death. I secured the signatures of ten very eminent scientists of varying shades of Communist and Western political opinion to the draft which Einstein had approved. I think this was the first time that Communists and anti-Communists had co-operated in such a document. I publicised the document at a press conference on July 9, 1955, attended by the representatives in London of all the leading newspapers of the world, including of course the British newspapers. This conference was televised and broadcast throughout the world. Out of this arose what is called The Pugwash Movement, a series of conferences at which scientists of East and West meet from time to time to discuss dangers and preventive measures to avoid nuclear war.

The Movement derives its name from the fact that its first conference took place at Pugwash, Nova Scotia, and was rendered possible by the hospitality and financial support of Mr. Cyrus Eaton who has continued ever since to give his assistance to the Movement. The repeated experience of these conferences has shown that friendly co-operation between Eastern and Western scientists is entirely possible and that important agreements can be reached. The results of these conferences are published in reports which can be obtained from Professor Eugene Rabinowitch, Editor of the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

“Since these first happenings, Campaigns have been organised in America, Britain, Germany and Japan on the perils of nuclear warfare and the means of avoiding it. Ever since my Christmas broadcast in 1954, most of my time has been occupied with the question of nuclear warfare. I have received requests for expressions of opinion from very many countries of the West and East, both Communist and anti-Communist.”

In late 1957 B. R. participated in the formation of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament.
The early sixties were marked by an intensification of public protest against the 'Bomb'. In 1960 B. R. resigned his Presidency of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (C.N.D.) and helped form the Committee of 100 and its policy of civil disobedience. In Sep 1963, because of the increasing scope of international peace activities, B. R. launched the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation, which embraces all of his previous work.

Note: The material of this classification, while keeping B. R.'s own arrangement as far as possible, has been arranged to show how his various activities have developed and branched out from those of 1955; this is set out in graphic form on the following page.

1/2 Articles (ms & ts), printed handouts and other printed material relating to events of 1955

Note: Correspondence relating to the Aug 1955 London Conference of Scientists is to be found in Section IX 10, World Government
X 1/1 CORRESPONDANCE

14 Oct 1953 Prof. J. Rothblat to B. R.
26 Apr 1954 Hydrogen Bomb — National Campaign to B. R.
24 May 1954 Hydrogen Bomb — National Campaign to B. R.
26 May 1954 Eugenie Rahminotwich in B. R.
10 Aug 1954 L. A. Jackson in B. R.
24 Dec 1954 Isaac Deutscher to B. R. Dr David Leues to B. R.; encl: Dr D. Leues to BCC
27 Dec 1954 E. M. Johnston to B. R. (also partial copy); reply (30 Dec 1954)
29 Dec 1954 North American Newspaper Alliance (Leslie Armour) to B. R.; reply (undated)
3 Jan 1955 E. M. Johnston to B. R.; reply (13 Jan 1955)
5 Jan 1955 Charles Marland to B. R.; reply (7 Jan 1955)
8 Jan 1955 Forward (John Harris, editor) to B. R.
10 Jan 1955 Science Service (Watson Davis) to B. R.
12 Jan 1955 E. M. Johnston to B. R.; reply (15 Jan 1955); United Kingdom Council of the European Movement to B. R.; reply (22 Jan 1955)
13 Jan 1955 H. Bircher (Press and Cultural Attaché, Swiss Embassy, London) to B. R.
14 Jan 1955 S. Radhakrishnan (Vice-President of India) to B. R.
17 Jan 1955 Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Eric S. Tucker) to B. R.
18 Jan 1955 Charles Marland to B. R.
20 Jan 1955 Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Eric S. Tucker) to B. R.
21 Jan 1955 Prof. Max Born to B. R.; reply (25 Jan 1955)
24 Jan 1955 Federal Union (Douglas Robinson, sec.) to B. R.; encl: list of suggested events for visit of Professor Einstein to U.K.
26 Jan 1955 Science for Peace (A. H. Gordon) to B. R.
28 Jan 1955 Lord Rothschild to B. R. Tages-Anzeiger (F. Kessler) to B. R.
31 Jan 1955 World Federation of Scientific Workers (F. Joliot-Curie) to B. R.; reply (4 Feb 1955) plus copy
1 Feb 1955 Max Born to B. R.
1 Feb 1955 Frederic Joliot-Curie to B. R. (telegram). Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Eric S. Tucker) to B. R.
2 Feb 1955 Cambridge Peace Front (W. S. Green, chairman); reply (3 Feb 1955)
7 Feb 1955 E. M. Johnston to B. R.
9 Feb 1955 National Institute of Adult Education (E. M. Hutchinson) to B. R.
10 Feb 1955 Society for Social Responsibility in Science to B. R. (Franklin Miller); encl: pamphlet describing Society, drafts of appeals to scientists, circular inviting membership; reply (18 Feb 1955)
11 Feb 1955 B. R. to Albert Einstein (1 ms copy, 3 ts copies)
12 Feb 1955 Professor J. B. S. Haldane to B. R.
13 Feb 1955 Viscount Stansgate (President of Council) Inter-Parliamentary Union) to B. R.
14 Feb 1955 Lord Rothschild to B. R. re 'Man's Peril' ms; reply (18 Feb 1955)
16 Feb 1955 Albert Einstein to B. R. (photostat copy) and English abstract; reply (26 Feb 1955) also no draft reply
20 Feb 1955 A. H. Gordon to B. R.
21 Feb 1955 Lord Rothschild to B. R. Liverpool Daily Post (R. A. Hunt) to B. R.
22 Feb 1955 Radio-Lusanne (Benjamin Remieux) to B. R. Vincent Stangate to B. R.
1 Mar 1955 The Statesman (A. E. Charlton) to B. R. Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group to B. R. (circular)
2 Mar 1955 World Federation of Scientific Workers (F. Joliot-Curie) to B. R.
4 Mar 1955 Albert Einstein to B. R. (photostat)
8 Mar 1955 Mouvement SOS Humanité (Aldo Dutto) to B. R.
8 Mar 1955 B. R. to Prof. Niels Bohr
9 Mar 1955 Current of the World (Panico Ira) to B. R.
11 Mar 1955 V. K. Krishna Menon to B. R.
Undated Society for Social Responsibility in Science (Franklin Miller Jr.) to B. R.; encl: Dr Hideki Yukawa to F. Miller (28 Feb 1955) & F. Miller to Dr Hideki Yukawa (undated); reply (17 Mar 1955)
17 Mar 1955 Movement S.O.S. Humanité to B. R.
21 Mar 1955 National Peace Council (Eric Baker) to B. R.; reply (30 Mar 1955)
23 Mar 1955 Reynold's News to B. R. (telegram), Niels Bohr to B. R.
23 Mar 1955 Max Born to B. R.
25 Mar 1955 Encounter (Stephen Spender) to B. R.
26 Mar 1955 Sydney Morning Herald (Peggy Newman) to B. R.
Mar 1955 Artists for Peace (Marjorie Abbe) to B. R.
1 Apr 1955 Commonwealth of World Citizens (R. Blanton) to B. R.
6 Apr 1955 E. H. S. Burnett to B. R.
14 Apr 1955 Professor G. Boschi to B. R.; encl: copy of Pensiero Medico Scientifico (5 Oct 1952)
16 Apr 1955 Sig. Luigi Fioccia to B. R.
19 Apr 1955 Hideki Yukawa to B. R.
21 Apr 1955 Prof. Powell to B. R. (telegram)
22 Apr 1955 The Nation (Gary Mollison) to B. R.; encl: draft outline of special issue
27 Apr 1955 Professor Alex Haddow to B. R. Communiqué of World Council of Peace
27 Apr 1955 B. R. to F. Joliot-Curie; reply (30 Apr 1955)
Apr 1955 Max Born to B. R.
3 May 1955 Professor Alex Haddow to B. R. Professor Dr W. Pauli to B. R.
4 May 1955 B. R. to Professor Urey, Prof. H. C. Urey to B. R.; reply (7 May 1955)
5 May 1955 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (7 May 1955)
7 May 1955 Prof. M. L. Olliphant to B. R.; reply (10 May 1955)
9 May 1955 Professor C. F. Powell to B. R.
10 May 1955 Yorkshire Youth Assembly to B. R. Presses (Francois Bondy) to B. R.; encl: notes on Joliot-Curie's public statements
11 May 1955 H. J. Muller to B. R.; reply (14 May 1955)
12 May 1955 B. R. to F. Joliot-Curie
13 May 1955 B. R. to Prof. Powell, Prof. Haddow and Lord Adrian. Frederic Joliot-Curie to B. R.; reply (14 May 1955)
25 May 1955 Lord Adrian to B. R. (postcard); reply (21 May 1955)
26 May 1955 Union Federationiste Mondiale (H. Vanstre) to B. R.
28 May 1955 Lt. J. Miller to B. R.
21 May 1955 B. R. to Prof. Haddow and Prof. Powell
23 May 1955 Neville V. Williams to B. R. Haddow's secretary to B. R.
25 May 1955 P. W. Bridgman to B. R.
18 Nov 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.
20 Nov 1955 E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.
23 Nov 1955 E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.
3 Dec 1955 U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences (A. Nesmeyanov) to B. R. B. R. to Professors Rotblat, Burhop and Born
14 Dec 1955 Swedish Mothers' Peace League to B. R.; encl: resolution; reply (19 Dec 1955)
15 Dec 1955 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (16 Dec 1955)

X 1/2 ARTICLES & PRINTED MATERIAL.

1 envelope containing press cutting relating to 'Man's Peril', the Scientists' Manifesto and Conference

The Listener, Vol. L11, No. 1248, 30 Dec 1955 (2 copies): pages 1135-6 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb'
The Listener, Vol. L11, No. 1351, 20 Jan 1955: page 116 letters of Clement Davies and Francis Leach to Editor re 'Man's Peril'
The Friend, Vol. 113, No. 1, 7 Jan 1955: pages 3-4 commentary on 'Man's Peril'
Bertrand Russell, O.M.: 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb' reprinted from The Listener by Friends' Peace Committee 1955. (38 copies)
Bertrand Russell: 'Man's Duel with the H Bomb' reprinted from the Saturday Review (1 copy)
Frontier, Apr 1955, pages 14-15 B. R. 'Shall we put an end to the human race' (plus letter from editor)
Bertrand Russell: 'Nachdenkeliche Betrachtungen an meinen achtzigsten Geburtstag', 1955 (19 copies)
Bertrand Russell: 'Eine Stellungnahme zur Atomkriegsführung', offprint from Physikalische Blätter, 1955 (49 copies)
Omnibus, July 1955, pages 124-8, Bertrand Russell 'Man's Duel with the Hydrogen Bomb'
Press Release of 9 July 1955 (93 copies)
Report of Press Conference of 9 July 1955 (2 copies) with accompanying note of Kenneth Harras
Prints of back and front of record jacket for recording 'Notice to the World' by Albert Einstein and Bertrand Russell (1 copy of each)
Handouts for recording 'Notice to the World'
Presses No. 54, Aug 1955: page 100 report of appeal of 9 July 1955 (1 copy)
Science for Peace Bulletin 13, Sep 1955: page 1 The Russell Resolution (4 copies)
Statement by nine top scientists for outlawing war (1 copy)
Bertrand Russell: 'The Road to Peace' 1955 (8 to copies)
Bertrand Russell: 'The Road to Peace' 1955; galley sheets and accompanying letter from Gilbert McAllister of World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government, dated 4 July 1955

Scientists' Conference
W.A.P.W.G. Conference of Scientists: Minutes of Conference
Arrangements Committee for 16 June 1955
 Provisional Programme for World Conference of Scientists
Programme of World Conference of Scientists 2 - 5 Aug 1955
Ts. speech of B. R. for Scientists' Conference (pages 1, 3 and 3a)
4 drafts of Resolution for Scientists' Conference
Speech of B. R. on moving Resolution at opening of Scientists' Conference
Soviet Amendment to Resolution of Conference
INTRODUCTION

The Pugwash Movement is a spontaneous movement of scientists from many nations who come together in periodic conferences, without direct government control and solely as individuals, to consider the role of the scientist in contemporary life and to discuss means whereby science can be devoted to constructive purposes and not to destructive ones.

It has three general aims: (1) To act as a channel of communication between scientists all over the world about the social consequences of the advance of science; (2) To inform governments from time to time of those means of lessening the risk of war, and of increasing the benefits to mankind from science, which it agrees are possible; (3) To educate public opinion on the same matters.

The present movement was foreshadowed in conversations which took place between the Federation of American Scientists and the British Atomic Scientists' Association in 1953 and 1954. It took its immediate origin from the Einstein-Russell Manifesto of July 1955.

It was planned that the first conference arising out of the declaration should be held in India, but the Suez crisis forced a postponement.

The First Pugwash International Conference of Scientists took place at the little Canadian town of Pugwash in July 1957. The choice of meeting place and the picturesque name which has consequently become attached to the movement were a by-product of the generosity of the American industrialist Cyrus Eaton, who, having heard the Russell-Einstein appeal, financed this conference and wished it to be held in his native place. (See pamphlet, The Pugwash Movement: Its History and Aim, London, 1960.)

N.B.—Because of Cyrus S. Eaton's connections with the Pugwash Movement all his correspondence with Russell has been included in this section. Lord Simon of Wythenshawe was also connected with Pugwash. His correspondence, filed in the Personal Correspondence section (VI 1), contains some letters relevant to this section.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Classification X 3

SUBSECTIONS X 3/1 Correspondence

3/2 Circulars and printed material

INTRODUCTION

This section represents B.R.'s activity and leadership in the cause of nuclear disarmament and world peace, especially through his close association with the Direct Action Committee, the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (C.N.D.), the Committee of 100, and other peace organisations and protest groups, during the late fifties and early sixties; a period of intensive mass protest against the 'Bomb'.

Note: The majority of B.R.'s correspondence with Canon L. John Collins is included in this section. Other correspondence with Collins, not concerned with the anti-nuclear campaign, is included in the World Affairs section (X 4) under South Africa.

B.R.'s correspondence with his secretary Ralph Schoenman has (with one or two exceptions) been placed in a separate file in the Personal Correspondence section. Similarly, the correspondence with Lord Simon of Wythenshawe, who was closely connected with the C.N.D., has a separate file in the Personal Correspondence section.
28 June 1959 Harrogate C.N.D. (Patricia H. Stephenson) to B. R.; reply (3 Jan 1959)
4 July 1959 Manchester C.N.D. (Donald Pennington) to B. R.; reply (8 July 1959)
8 July 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (4 letters)
9 July 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (Max Kay) (9 July 1959); reply B. R. (14 July 1959)
12 July 1959 Henry Usborne to B. R.
15 Aug 1959 B. R. to Peggy Duff (2 letters)
15 Aug 1959 B. R. to Peggy Duff (2 letters)
27 Aug 1959 Linus Pauling to B. R.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Sender</th>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 &amp; 8 Sep 1959</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(9 Sep 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Sep 1959</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Sep 1959</td>
<td>Fellowship Party (Derek Walker) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(18 Sep 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Sep 1959</td>
<td>Direct Action (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Sep 1959</td>
<td>Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Sep 1959</td>
<td>Direct Action (April Carter) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Sep 1959</td>
<td>Antony Steel to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sep 1959</td>
<td>Fenner Brockway to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1959</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.</td>
<td>encl: copy Collins to Lord Simson of Wyberghawe (30 Sep 1959)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct 1959</td>
<td>North West C.N.D. (Margaret Lord) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(10 Oct 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct 1959</td>
<td>Donald Paterson to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Oct 1959</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(28 Oct 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct 1959</td>
<td>Prof. P. M. Blackett to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(2 Nov 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Nov 1959</td>
<td>Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(2 Nov 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nov 1959</td>
<td>Welsh C.N.D. (T. F. Jarman) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Nov 1959</td>
<td>United Artists (J. Pole) to B. R.</td>
<td>(1 letters)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Dec 1959</td>
<td>B. R. to Pole (2 letters)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Nov 1959</td>
<td>Sec. Canon L. John Collins to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nov 1959</td>
<td>Canon L. John Collins to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Nov 1959</td>
<td>Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Nov 1959</td>
<td>Canon L. John Collins to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Nov 1959</td>
<td>John Gittings to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(24 Nov 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov 1959</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.</td>
<td>(4 letters)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Dec 1959</td>
<td>B. R. to Collins (2 letters)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Dec 1959</td>
<td>Peace News (Hugh Brock) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(9 Dec 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Dec 1959</td>
<td>Direct Action (Elaine Rich) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(28 Dec 1959); encl: statement for Harrington demonstration (28 Dec 1959)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec 1959</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2, 13 Jan 1960</td>
<td>B. R. to Canon Collins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jan 1960</td>
<td>Welthman to B. R. (telegram)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jan 1960</td>
<td>British Peace Committee (Roy Gore) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(25 Jan 1960); encl: message for conference (26 Jan 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jan 1960</td>
<td>B. R. to Miss Lord (North West C.N.D.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan 1960</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(23 Jan 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jan 1960</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(27 Jan 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan 1960</td>
<td>B. R. to C.N.D. (Peggy Duff)</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(27 Jan 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan 1960</td>
<td>B. R. to Direct Action Committee; reply (28 Jan 1960)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Axel Hoch to B. R. reply (27 Jan 1960)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jan 1960</td>
<td>British Peace Committee (Roy Gore) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Jan 1960</td>
<td>Staudinger Kongres to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jan 1960</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Axel Hoch) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(2 Feb 1960); Canon L. John Collins to B. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Feb 1960</td>
<td>North Wales Group (Karel Lek) to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(2 Feb 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Feb 1960</td>
<td>Margaret Lord to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(10 Feb 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb 1960</td>
<td>Isle of Wight C.N.D. (David Prichard) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Feb 1960</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb 1960</td>
<td>Copy R. North to C.N.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb 1960</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb 1960</td>
<td>Niels Bock to B. R.</td>
<td>reply</td>
<td>(21 Feb 1960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Feb 1960</td>
<td>Villum Hansen to C.N.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Feb 1960</td>
<td>C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) circular</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May 1960</td>
<td>London C.N.D. (Anna Steele) to B. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
24 Mar 1961 Michael Randle (Committee 100) two letters to B. R.; encl: letter to The Humanist signed by Michael Randle
24 Mar 1961 University of Leeds Staff C.N.D. (M. Milligan) to B. R.; reply (30 Mar 1961)
27 Mar 1961 B. R. to Canon Collins — draft of unseen letter
28 Mar 1961 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; encl: C.N.D. Annual Conference document
1 Apr 1961 C.N.D. (Freda Nuell - Secretary to Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply to N. A. Aylmer (6 Apr 1961)
1 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; encl: draft budget and programme of work; reply (9 Apr 1961)
1 Apr 1961 Armand Logiet to B. R.
1 Apr 1961 B. R.'s Secretary to Miss Josephine Sambridge (Midland Y.C.N.D.); reply (10 Apr 1961); encl: hotel booking confirmation for Earl and Lady Russell
4 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (N. A. Aylmer) to B. R.; North West Region C.N.D. (Donald Pennington) to B. R.; reply to N. A. Aylmer (4 Apr 1961)
5 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Joan Pittock) to B. R.; reply (8 Apr 1961)
6 Apr 1961 Brian Richardson to B. R.; encl: personal account of sit-down demonstration; draft reply (8 Apr 1961) in Lady Russell's handwriting
6 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Joan Pittock) to B. R.; reply (8 Apr 1961)
8 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) circular to B. R.; encl: summary of Working Group Discussion; reply (10 Apr 1961)
8 Apr 1961 Austin Underwood (South Regional Council) C.N.D. to B. R.; encl: letter to Peggy Duff (C.N.D.); letter to New Statesman; letter to Tribune; reply from B. R. (10 Apr 1961)
11 Apr 1961 Tony Smythe, copy of letter to Working Committee, Committee 100; B. R. to T. Smythe (13 Apr 1961), B. R. to Michael Randle (13 Apr 1961)
11 Apr 1961 Josephine Sambridge (Midland Y.C.N.D.) to B. R.
11 Apr 1961 J. A. Chisnall (Public Council of Social Communications) to B. R.; encl: statement of aims
12 Apr 1961 Topic Records (G. Sharp) to B. R.; encl: circular ‘Songs against the Bomb’; reply B. R.’s Secretary (17 May 1961); reply Topic Records (G. Sharp) to B. R. (19 May 1961); reply B. R.’s Secretary (20 May 1961)
12 Apr 1961 London Region C.N.D. (Ruth Alley) to B. R.
13 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; reply Lady Russell (19 Apr 1961)
15 Apr 1961 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply B. R.’s Secretary (18 Apr 1961); reply B. R. (15 May 1961)
16 Apr 1961 Direct Action (Colin Smart) to B. R.; reply B. R.’s Secretary (22 Apr 1961)
18 Apr 1961 Tony Smythe to B. R.; reply B. R.’s Secretary (19 Apr 1961)
19 Apr 1961 C.N.D. to B. R.; Nomination sheet for National Council (‘Declined B. R.’s Secretary (20 Apr 1961)
19 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Jack Fagan) to B. R.; reply B. R.’s Secretary (21 Apr 1963)
19 Apr 1961 C.N.D. to B. R.; Nomination sheet for National Council (‘Declined in the end’ written on it); reply, B. R.’s Secretary (19 Apr 1961)
26 Apr 1961 C.N.D. (Hugh Jenkins) to Lady Russell; reply (30 Apr 1961)
27 Apr 1961 War Resisters’ International (Arlo Tatum) to B. R.
28 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to Lord and Lady Russell; reply Lady Russell (15 May 1961)
18 June 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; encl: receipt and leaflet
17 June 1961 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Jenett White) to B. R.; encl: revised extract from speech and introduction
19 June 1961 B. R. to Taylor Adams. Lady Russell to Michael Randle
20 June 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.
20 June 1961 George Clark to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (21 June 1961)
20 June 1961 Peace News (Hugh Brock) to B. R.
3 July 1961 Welsh Council C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; reply (6 July 1961)
11 July 1961 Jonathan Powers (University of Manchester C.N.D.) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (17 July 1961)
11 July 1961 Jonathan Powers (University of Manchester C.N.D.) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (17 July 1961)
26 July 1961 Peter Cadogan to B. R.; encl: draft statement and pamphlet
27 July 1961 John Morris to B. R.
31 July 1961 George Clark (Committee 100) to B. R.
2 Aug 1961 Committee 100 (George Clark) to B. R.; Committee 100 (Michael Randle) circular
2 Aug 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Jack Fagan) to B. R.; reply (3 Sep 1961)
10 Aug 1961 Towbridge C.N.D. (Secretary) to B. R.
16 Aug 1961 World Peace Brigade (Arlin Tatum) to Sponsor
22 Aug 1961 Rev Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: (1) Joint statement; (2) Berlin notes by B. R.
(7) Aug 1961 Gloucestershire Peace Fellowship (F. Pitch and John Russell) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (9 Sep 1961)
Undated Norwich C.N.D. (Chairman) to B. R.
2 Sep 1961 Raymond Chadlin to B. R.; reply (1 Jan 1962)
2 Sep 1961 Copy of letter to press by S. R. Charters to B. R.
3 Sep 1961 B. R. to Fogg
7 Sep 1961 Geoffrey Frampton to B. R.; encl: (1) copy letter BBC (E. R. Thompson) to Geoffrey Frampton (11 Aug 1961); (2) reply Geoffrey Frampton to Hugh Carleton Greene, Director General, BBC (20 Aug 1961); (3) reply H. Carleton Greene to Geoffrey Frampton (1 Sep 1961); encl: of News Bulletins (6 Aug 1961); (4) copy letter Geoffrey Frampton to Joquita Hawkwa (1 Sep 1961)
7 Sep 1961 Northern Ireland C.N.D. (Robert Johnston) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (9 Sep 1961)
11 Sep 1961 George Clark (Committee 100) to B. R. (telegram)
12 Sep 1961 Open letter from B. R. on committal to Brixton Prison; statement by B. R. in Court
13 Sep 1961 Aylesford C.N.D.: telegram to B. R. in Brixton Prison
13 Sep 1961 Chingford C.N.D. (P. Morely) to B. R.; reply (2 Jan 1962)
14 Sep 1961 Cheltenham C.N.D. and Harrow C.N.D.: telegrams to B. R. in Brixton Prison
15 Sep 1961 Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to Lady Russell; Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; reply Nicholas Johnson (26 Sep 1961)
20 Sep 1961 Geoffrey Frampton memorandum to B. R.; encl: 9 telegrams from various countries to B. R. on imprisonment; Geoffrey Frampton to B. R. (22 Sep 1961); reply (23 Sep 1961); Lady Russell to Nic Johnson (23 Sep 1961)
21 Sep 1961 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.; reply (23 Sep 1961)
27 Sep 1961 John Papworth to B. R.; reply (2 Oct 1961)
27 Sep 1961 Glasgow C.N.D. (Geoffrey Shaw) to B. R.; reply (2 Oct 1961)
29 Sep 1961 Peace News (April Carter) to B. R.; reply (2 Oct 1961)
30 Sep 1961 Reading C.N.D. (E. Haig) to B. R.; encl: copy of Guardian article
Undated 1961 Nuclear Defence League (Manchester Branch) to B. R.
Undated 1961 Committee 100 (George Clark) to B. R.; encl: press statement
9 Oct 1961 Reading Co-ordinating Committee for Disarmament (F. Knight) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (16 Oct 1961)
9 Oct 1961 Committee 100 (Nic Johnson) to B. R.
10 Oct 1961 Anthony Weaver to B. R.; encl: (1) 'Schools for Non-Violence' curriculum; (2) Book List; reply (12 Oct 1961); encl: preface by B. R.
Undated 1961 Committee 100 circular with handwritten reply by Lady Russell
15 Oct 1961 Lord & Lady Russell to George Clark in Brixton Prison; reply (18 Oct 1961)
16 Oct 1961 Committee 100 Wales (H. Roberts) to B. R.; reply (18 Oct 1961)
17 Oct 1961 John Papworth to B. R.; encl: memo to Committee 100 and draft policy statement; reply (2 Dec 1961)
18 Oct 1961 Peace News (Hugh Brock) to B. R.; encl: card, Reynolds family to B. R.
25 Oct 1961 Committee 100 (Bruce Reid) to B. R.
Undated 'Civil Defence' Programme circular; encl: list of equipment
2 Nov 1961 Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: letter from M. Atken
3 Nov 1961 Tony Robinson to B. R.; reply (15 Dec 1961)
4 Nov 1961 B. Parker to B. R.; draft statement in Lady Russell's handwriting
5 Nov 1961 Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.
7 Nov 1961 Stuart-Fone to B. R.
8 Nov 1961 Anthony Weaver to B. R.
Undated Various draft statements and notes mainly copies on Russell-Collins

5 Jan 1962 Laurence Hislam's 'Why I am in Jail' leaflet with handwritten

Undated 1961 Internal memorandum Committee

( ?) Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee

19 Dec 1961 Michael Randle (Committee

18 Dec 1961 Peace Pledge Union (Stuart Morris) to

16 Dec 1961

14 Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee 100, B. R. (Committee 100) press statement

14 Dec 1961 B. R. (Committee 100) statement (22 Dec 1961)

14 Dec 1961 B. R. to H. Forrest (South West Committee 100)

13 Dec 1961 Committee 100 to B. R.; reply (28 Dec 1961)

12 Dec 1961 Committee 100 (Peggie Denny) to B. R.; reply (30 Dec 1961)

22 Dec 1961 B. R.'s message to released demonstrator

22 Dec 1961 George Clark from prison to Lord and Lady Russell; reply (30 Dec 1961)

24 Dec 1961 Trevor Hatton to B. R.

30 Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee 100

(?) Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee 100

Undated 1961 Michael Scott to B. R.

Undated 1961 Internal memorandum Committee 100

Undated Various draft statements and notes, mainly copies, on Russell-Collins difference

8 Jan 1962 Lawrence Hiriam's 'Why I am in Jail' leaflet with handwritten postscript added

(7) Jan 1962 Youth Peace Campaign (E. Howell) circular to B. R. (6 Jan 1962)

7 & 8 Jan 1962 Adam Roberts (Oxford University C.N.D.) to B. R. (2 letters)

8 Jan 1962 M. Milligan (Leeds University Staff C.N.D.) to B. R. (15 Jan 1962)

8 Jan 1962 Tony Moore (North West Youth C.N.D.) to B. R.; reply (17 Jan 1962)

15 Jan 1962 World Peace Brigade Conference (Arlo Tatton) to B. R.; reply

B. R.'s Secretary (17 Jan 1962)

20 Jan 1962 Tony Richardson to B. R.; reply (25 Jan 1962)

24 Jan 1962 Committee 100 (D. Brown) circular letter

(1) Jan 1962 George Clark to Lady Russell; reply (27 Jan 1962)

26 Jan 1962 Ralph Schoeman to B. R. to Peace Pledge Union (S. Morris); reply S. Morris to B. R. (1 Feb 1962); reply B. R. (3 Feb 1962)

22 Dec 1962 Lord and Lady Russell to Messrs. Chandler Dixon Hatton Randle

28 Dec 1962 National Y.C.N.D. (D. Spilsbury) to

31 Aug 1962 Committee

8 Sep 1962 Basingstoke Committee (O. Moxon) to B. R.; reply (9 Oct 1962)

20 Sep 1962 Reich Proonn in B. R.


5 Nov 1962 Andrew Parker to B. R.; encl: Peace News article; reply (10 Nov 1962)

7 Nov 1962 B. R. to Committee 100; draft in own handwriting; encl: press cutting about Cohn


15 Nov 1962 N. Ireland C.N.D. (Marie Jones) to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1962)

15 Nov 1962 Press statement by B. R.


18 Nov 1962 World Peace Brigade (S. Rame) to B. R.; reply (20 Nov 1962); reply S. Rame (30 Nov 1962)

20 Nov 1962 Marple & Disley C.N.D. (J. Wood) to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1962)

21 Nov 1962 South Hendon C.N.D. (J. Hinscliff) to B. R.; reply (28 Nov 1962)


1 Dec 1962 Women Against War (Eileen Bernal) to Lady Russell; reply (6 Dec 1962); reply Eileen Bernal (12 Dec 1962); encl: Women Against War statement

1 Dec 1962 Prof. D. Glass to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (11 Dec 1962)

4 Dec 1962 Robin Marriner (Midhurst Grammar School) to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)

16 Dec 1962 International Prospects for 1963 (B. R.)

(?) Dec 1962 Judith Cook (Voice of Women) to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)


Undated Handwritten message

Undated Message by B. R. to Jon Tinker (unsent), in Lady Russell's hand

Undated Joint statement by B. R. & Michael Scott (Committee 100)

Undated B. R. (Committee 100) statement in own handwriting

1 Jan 1963 Nicholas Johnson to B. R.; encl: undated postcard N. Johnson to B. R.

7 Jan 1963 McAlpine (Factory for Peace) telegram to B. R.

7 Jan 1963 B. R. to Committee 100 (Mrs Allegranza) letter of resignation; Lady Russell to Committee 100 (Mrs Allegranza) letter of resignation; reply Committee 100 (Pat Arrowsmith) (10 Jan 1963)

8 Jan 1963 Diddich C.N.D. (J. Bolchover) to B. R.; reply (16 Jan 1963)

22 Jan 1963 Lord and Lady Russell to Stanley Allegranza

26 Jan 1963 Lady Russell to Eileen Bernal (Women against War); encl: (1) Call to Women's newsletter; (2) copies of correspondence

5 Feb 1963 B. R. to Committee 100 (Gledy Williams) to B. R.; reply (9 Feb 1963)

12 Feb 1963 Michael Scott to B. R. (telegram)


25 Feb 1963 Graham Franklin to B. R.; reply (5 Mar 1963)

2 Mar 1963 Dundee C.N.D. (L. Baxendale) to B. R.; reply (14 Mar 1963)

4 Mar 1963 Nan Berger and others (World Congress of Women) to Lady Russell; reply (8 Mar 1963)

15 Mar 1963 Vera Brittain (Peace News) to B. R.; reply (17 Mar 1963)

23 Mar 1963 National Committee 100 (D. Chambers) to B. R.; reply R. Schoenman (25 Mar 1963)

4 Apr 1963 World Congress of Women (Bea Marsh) circular; encl: press release (5 Apr 1963)

3 Apr 1963 George Clark (Campaign Caravan) to B. R.; encl: leaflet on C.N.D. history

17 Apr 1963 British Peace Committee (Colin Sweet) to B. R.; encl: Peace Campaign Jan/Feb 1963; reply (20 Apr 1963)

19 Apr 1963 Welsh Committee 100 (D. Mathias) to B. R.; encl: ‘Spies for Peace’ leaflet; reply (25 Apr 1963)

22 Apr 1963 London Committee 100 (M. Harwood) to B. R.; reply (26 Apr 1963)

9 May 1963 Unsigned press statement; copy East Anglia Committee 100 circular

16 May 1963 Cardiff Peace Committee (B. Fowler) to B. R.; reply (14 May 1963); reply (B. Fowler) (21 June 1963); encl: various leaflets; reply B. R. (27 June 1963,); encl: message to conference

14 May 1963 Statement B. R. for Welsh Committee 100; attached Welsh Committee 100 leaflet with query by B. R. written across

28 June 1963 National Committee 100 (T. Chandler) to B. R.

July 1963 B. R. statement on Test Ban Treaty

1 Aug 1963 B. R. (further statement on Test Ban Treaty

28 Aug 1963 Birmingham V.C.N.D. (Jean Acton) to B. R.; reply (4 Sep 1963)

2 Sep 1963 Youth Peace Campaign (M. Siggers) to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1963)

16 Sep 1963 Ralph Schoenman (Secretary to B. R.) to E. D. Marshall; attached B. R. to H. D. Marshall (3 Oct 1963)

24 Sep 1963 Independent Nuclear Disarmament Election Committee (Michael Cridel) to B. R.; reply (30 Sep 1963)

1 Oct 1963 B. R. to D. Sibbsey (V.C.N.D.); undated reply; encl: resolutions; reply B. R. (15 Oct 1963)

1 Oct 1963 David Horowitz to B. R.; encl: synopsis of book; reply (3 Oct 1963); reply D. Horowitz (9 Oct 1963); encl: article


28 Oct 1965 Break-Through to Disarmament (Avia Hutt) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1963); encl: message to Congress
30 Nov 1963 Andrew Papworth (Y.C.N.D.); reply (19 Dec 1963)
9 Dec 1963 B. R. to Youth Peace Campaign (M. Siggers)
5 Dec 1963 World Congress of Women (Joan Carritt) to Lady Russell; each statement; reply (18 Dec 1963); World Congress of Women (Joan Carritt) to B. R. (13 Dec 1963); one; statement; reply (17 Dec 1963)
7 Aug 1964 B. R. to C.N.D.; reply (13 Aug 1964)
Undated A few copies of various messages and draft notes from B. R. on nuclear disarmament

Additional Material (i)
Holograph notes by B. R.; copies of press statements; copies of messages from B. R. to C.N.D. and other peace groups; notes on policy changes — all relating to various nuclear disarmament campaigns, meetings and demonstrations, and covering the period of the early nineteen-sixties.

Additional Material (ii)
Correspondence of a similar nature to that listed in detail in this section, covering the period of the early nineteen-sixties, amounting to approximately 250 letters between B. R. and various nuclear disarmament groups, peace committees and individuals.

X 2/2 CIRCULARS AND PRINTED MATERIAL

Spies for Peace pamphlet; pamphlet on Regional Seats of Government (Apr 1963)
Press Cuttings — Committee 100 and C.N.D.
Leaflets — Committee 100 and C.N.D.
Circulars — Direct Action
Circulars — Peace Brigade
Circulars — C.N.D.
Circulars — Committee 100

WORLD AFFAIRS

Classification X 4

INTRODUCTION

This section represents B. R.’s involvement in international politics, as well as his association with peace groups throughout the world, from the mid-sixties to the present day. These activities became so extensive that, in Sep 1965, the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation was formed to cope with them on a more organized basis. This and the following section, ‘Heads of State,’ run parallel in this respect. See Section X 6 for the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation.

Countries are classified alphabetically, including a section for the United Nations.


Notes: There are special subdivisions within the U.S.A., section for:
Linus Pauling and others vs. U.S.A. (‘fall-out suits’)
The Kennedy Assassination (The British Who Killed Kennedy? Committee)
Anti-Goldwater Campaign
International War Crimes Tribunal
**ALGERIA**

23 Jan 1960 U.K. Committee for Algerian Refugees (A. Smith) to B. R.; reply (20 Jan 1960); reply A. Smith (28 Jan 1960); encl: aims and sponsors

21 Nov 1960 Union of Democratic Control (A. Jupp) circular letter; encl: statement of protest

6 May 1963 John Baird, M.P. (British Committee for Aid to Algeria) to B. R.; reply (29 May 1963). B. R. to Prime Minister Ben Bella (25 May 1963); encl: message from B. R.

5 July 1964 B. R. message to Algerian Peace Committee

**ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS (and other matters affecting Jews)**


3 Jan 1963 R. Schoeneman & N. Johnson (B.R.P.F.) to Dr A. Rahman (Institute of National Planning U.A.R.); reply (19 Jan 1963); reply B.R.P.F. (31 Jan 1963)

30 Jan 1963 S. S. Salaam to B. R.

10 Mar 1963 Charles Barclay to B. R.; reply (15 Mar 1963); reply Charles Barclay (24 Jun 1963); reply B. R.'s Secretary (3 July 1963)

29 May 1963 Dr S. Sherehsevsky (editor, Nez) to B. R.; reply (18 Apr 1963). Dr S. Sherehsevsky to B. R. (27 & 28 Apr. 1, 4 & 11 May 1963); reply (13 May 1963); reply Dr Sherehsevsky (17 May 1963); encl: Jerusalem Post news cutting (17 May 1963); reply B. R. (2 June 1963). B. R. to Dr Sherehsevsky (12 June 1963)

26 Apr 1963 Aubrey Hodes's translation of 'Ben Gurion Will Reply to Zairi Russell' news report; encl: Israeli newspaper

20 May 1963 B. R. letter of appeal to eminent persons on nuclear arms race in Middle East; replies: Dr Eugene Rahmovitch (4 June 1963); Professor Rothlin (20 May 1963); Professor Max Born (26 May 1963); Professor Linus Pauling (28 May 1963); Pastor Martin Niemoller (28 May 1963); Dr Albert Schweitzer (29 May 1963); Daniela Dole (24 May 1963); Jean-Paul Sartre (3 June 1963); Professor Albus Salam (23 May 1963); Professor El Alil al Psi (27 May 1963); encl: letter to Kennedy & Khrushchev; Professor C. F. Powell (20 July 1963)

3 June 1963 Salah Dessouki (Governor of Cairo) to B. R.

5 June 1963 Professor P. M. S. Blackett to B. R.; reply (9 June 1963)

13 June 1963 Aubrey Hodes to B. R.; encl: 'Russell's Representative in Israel' by Aubrey Hodes (New Outlook, June 1963); reply (20 June 1963)

27 June 1963 J. Rahmovits (editor, Al Hamashar) to B. R.; reply (19 July 1963); encl: message to Al Hamashar

20 Sep 1963 B. R. to Dr Eivisto Nevo

18 Nov 1963 Centre for Arab, African and Asian studies (S. Flapan) to R. Schoeneman

(1) Feb 1964 B. R. (public release): Appeal on Middle East Arms Race by eminent persons and letter to Heads of State

(2) May 1964 B.R.P.F. to Mapam

18 June 1964 Ralph Schoeneman to Israeli Ambassador to U.S.A., A. Harman

13 Aug 1964 B. R.; Answers to questions from Al-Turk Review. Undated Memorandum on 'Arab Refugees and the Dispute'. Printed matter and copies of various letters to Heads of State re Arab-Israeli problem

**ARGENTINA**

3 Sep 1963 N. Fraidenraich to B. R.; reply (6 Sep 1963)

24 Oct 1963 H. R. to F. F. Medina

**AUSTRALIA**

19 Feb 1967 Australian Labour Party (D. Fraser) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (27 Feb 1967)

14 Mar 1961 Waterside Workers’ Federation (Mrs D. Maxwell) to B. R.

28 Mar 1960 J. Rich (Victoria C.N.D.) to B. R.

31 Oct 1961 Melbourne Committee of Student Action (J. Johnston) to B. R.

14 Nov 1961 Society of Friends’ Peace Committee (A. Walker) to B. R.; reply (28 Dec 1961)

8 Mar 1962 Brian Malby to B. R.; reply (18 Mar 1962)

4 Dec 1962 Queensland Peace Committee (Mrs N. Chalmers) to B.R.; encl: leaflet; reply (22 Dec 1962)

3 Apr 1963 New South Wales Peace Committee (Rev A. Brand) to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply: a message (11 Apr 1963)

7 June 1963 Queensland Youth Peace Committee (G. Chalmers) to B. R.; reply (13 June 1963)

8 July 1963 Hiroshima Commemoration Committee (A. Lawson) to B. R.; encl: Press release; reply (23 July 1963)

29 Jan 1964 Union of Australian Women (Mrs J. Abercrombie) to B. R.; reply (12 Feb 1964)

10 Nov 1965 B. R. to Mrs J. S. Symons (Congress for Disarmament)

12 Aug 1955 B. R. ‘Warning to the People of Australia and New Zealand’

**AUSTRIA**

20 Dec 1957 International Institute for Peace (V. Duncan Jones) to B. R.; reply (28 Dec 1957)

20 Dec 1961 International Federation of Resisters (Jean Toujaq) to B. R.; encl: statement; reply (2 Jan 1962)

27 Apr 1962 Austrian Hiroshima Committee to the United Nations

20 Sep 1963 International Federation of Resisters (Jean Toujaq) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (1 Oct 1963)

**BELGIUM**

19 May 1958 E. Le Gha>it to B. R.; reply (22 May 1958)

21 Jan 1960 E. Le Gha>it to B. R.; E. Le Gha>it to B. R. (9 Oct 1960); reply (2 Dec 1960). Myron Sharpe (Publisher—Bookfield House) to B. R. (2 Dec 1960). E. Le Gha>it to B. R. (9 Dec 1960); reply B. R. to E. Le Gha>it (22 Dec 1960); reply B. R. to Myron Sharpe (22 Dec 1960); encl: (1) statement on ‘The Folly of Nuclear Strategy’ by E. Le Gha>it; (2) draft in B. R.’s own handwriting. E. Le Gha>it to B. R. (31 Dec 1960)

1 Mar 1963 Joseph Bys to B. R.; reply (20 Mar 1963)

11 Mar 1963 Roger Hendrick; encl: Belgium peace movement leaflet; reply (26 Mar 1963)

18 Nov 1963 Campaign for a World Constituent Assembly (M. Cosyn) to B. R.; reply (29 Nov 1963)

**BRAZIL**

19 Nov 1962 Brazil: Friendship with Cuba Committee (General de Oliveira Lemos) to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1962)

9 Mar 1963 S. de Souza Brazil Silva to B. R.; reply (28 Mar 1963)

**BULGARIA**

Undated 1963 Bulgarian Peace Committee to B. R. (cable)

23 Jan 1964 B. R. to Iliya Kyuliovski (Tourist Magazine)
SAIB INDIA

16 Nov 1962 B. R. press statement
20 Nov 1962 B. R. press statement
23 Nov 1962 B. R. press release to Vancouver Sun, annotated in B. R.’s hand
6 Dec 1962 Halder-Nathan to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)
6 Dec 1962 Y. S. Kapur to B. R.; reply (21 Dec 1962)
16 Dec 1962 B. R. Outline of Sino-Indian Dispute (for Unarmed Victory)
7 Feb 1963 H. V. Rama Rao to B. R.; reply (15 Feb 1963)
16 Feb 1963 B. R. to G. Watson

Undated Committee Indian Parliamentarians (D. C. Lall, M.P.) to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1963)
11 Apr 1963 S. C. Bhasin to B. R.; reply (15 Mar 1963)
12 Apr 1963 C. T. Desai to B. R.; reply (29 Apr 1963)
17 Apr 1963 B. R. to A. K. Singh
16 Apr 1963 B. R. to S. D. Kapur
24 Apr 1963 B. R. to P. C. Chanda
1 May 1963 Professor M. Dutta to B. R.; reply (6 June 1963)
6 May 1963 P. Chadha to B. R.; reply (18 June 1963)
13 May 1963 Prof. J. P. Atreya (editor, Darsana) to B. R.; reply — message for Darsana (5 June 1963)
24 June 1963 Independence March: Delhi-Pune (S. Dee) to B. R.; encl: (1) leaflet; (2) circular; (3) letter from World Peace Brigade to S. Dee
14 Apr 1963 Prof. N. L. Vaidya to B. R.
15 Apr 1963 D. C. Lall, M.P., to B. R.
19 Apr 1963 Sunil Halder to B. R.
30 Apr 1963 O. N. Krishnan to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1963)
16 Sep 1963 Committee Indian Parliamentarians (D. C. Lall) in B. R.; reply (26 Sep 1963)
21 Sep 1963 B. R. to S. Rao
20 Mar 1964 B. R. message to All India Independent Trade Unions’ Conference
1 Nov 1964 University of Nottingham India Society to B. R.; reply (7 Nov 1964); encl: message from B. R.
Also: numerous copies of correspondence with Heads of State re Dispute

CONGO

18 Dec 1961 Signed statement on the Congo by Rev Michael Scott (Africa Bureau)

Undated Memorandum on the Congo
24 Nov 1962 Press statement

CURA

17 Apr 1961 Draft cable in Lady Russell’s handwriting to Cuban people

Undated Draft cable, partly in B. R.’s handwriting, to Dr Castro
29 Apr 1961 Cuban organisations — cable to B. R.
ITALY

15 Feb (?) M. Gavirate, cable to B. R.
8 Mar 1962 A. Capitelli (March for Peace) to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply, cable (18 Mar 1962)
10 Sep 1962 Prof. R. Monti to B. R.
(?) Nov 1962 Dr A. Zanetti (L'Opinion Européenne) to B. R.; encl: L'Opinion Européenne; reply (2 Dec 1962)
20 Dec 1962 K. Masuda to B. R.; reply (13 Feb 1963)
8 Jan 1963 Prof. T. Pierre, cable to B. R.; reply, message to March (13 Jan 1963)
5 Mar 1963 World Council of Peace to B. R.; encl: (1) letter from B. Elmo; (2) printed material. B. R. to B. Elmo (6 Mar 1963)
5 Dec 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Dr R. Mattioli
22 Feb 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to F. Petrone
21 May 1964 Prof. R. Monti to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (2 June 1964)

JAPAN

10 Feb 1956 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.
1 Apr 1956 Circular letter from K. Yasui; encl: notice of conference
Undated Circular letter from K. Yasui
Undated 1956 Hiroshima Council Against A Bombs (I. Moritaki) to B. R.
(?) Feb 1957 Hiroshima Council Against A & H Bombs (I. Moritaki) to British people; reply B. R. (20 Mar 1957); reply I. Moritaki (28 Mar 1957)
1 Apr 1957 H. Nishi (Embassy of Japan) to B. R.
8 Apr 1957 Congress for World Federation (Y. Shimonaka) to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (8 May 1957)
10 June 1957 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.
26 June 1957 T. Miyake, cable to B. R.
9 Aug 1957 Conference Against A & H Bombs to B. R.; encl: (1) resolution (2) letter to B. R. from W. Morrow; (3) statements and resolutions
3 Sep 1957 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.
6 Nov 1957 I. Moritaki to B. R.
23 Jan 1958 K. Yasui to B. R.; encl: statement
1 Feb 1958 K. Yasui to B. R.
1 Sep 1958 K. Takei (Keio University Press) to B. R.; reply (11 Sep 1958)
2 Sep 1958 Conference Against A & H Bombs; encl: leaflet
25 Sep 1958 R. Yasui to B. R.
14 Oct 1958 G. Eguchi (Universe Men Club) to B. R.; suit against nuclear weapons
22 Jan 1959 K. Okakura to B. R.
20 May 1959 Peace Pilgrimage to Hiroshima; cable to B. R.
10 July 1959 Conference Against A & H Bombs (Y. Fukushima) to B. R.; encl: Hiroshima appeal; reply (14 July 1959)
19 Sep 1959 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (Y. Fukushima) to B. R.; encl: leaflet
10 Nov 1959 Union for World Federal Government (Y. Shimonaka) to B. R.; encl: appeal

LIBYA


MALTA

9 Dec 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Joe Camilleri

NEW ZEALAND

31 July 1962 S. Burton to B. R.; reply (14 Aug 1962)
3 July 1963 Auckland Hiroshima Day Committee (P. Andrews) to B. R.; reply (23 July 1963)
2 Oct 1963 Lawrence Ross to B. R.; encl: (1) letter to Cabot Lodge (2 Oct 1963); (2) newsletter; reply B. R. (19 Oct 1963)
22
SAUDI
6 May 1964 B. R. to S. Goldblum
15 July 1964 B. R. to K. Jackson
2 Dec 1964 B. R. to New Zealand Listener
12 Aug 1965 B. R. Warning to People of New Zealand and Australia

NORWAY
Undated 1959 Carl Bonnerie to B. R.; encl: printed material Oslo Peace Meeting
30 Jun 1961 Carl Bonnerie to B. R.; encl: list of names
3 May 1961 Alf Knag to B. R.; reply (3 June 1961); reply Alf Knag (19 June 1961); reply B. R. (21 June 1961)
12 May 1961 Conference Against Nuclear Weapons (R. Schutz) to B. R.; encl: Conference statement
Undated 1961 European Conference to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (31 May 1961)
1 Aug 1961 War Resisters' International (Alf Knag) to B. R.
16 Sep 1961 Norwegian Opponents of Nuclear Weapons (signed petition) to B. R.
28 Sep 1961 Alf Knag to B. R.; encl: editorial article
29 Sep 1963 R. Schoenman (B.R.P.F.) to Nobel Institute

PAKISTAN
1 Oct 1960 Dr Hassan to B. R.; reply (26 Oct 1963)
12 Nov 1963 B. R. to Abdul Rahman
1 July 1965 Pakistan Association of World Federalists (Ahmed Jaffer) to B. R.; reply (13 July 1965)
9 Aug 1965 B. R. message to people of Pakistan
12 Nov 1965 S. W. Rasvi to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1965)

PERU
Undated 1962 Peru Peace Crusade (V. Aritomi) to B. R.; reply (10 Nov 1962)

PHILIPPINES
20 Nov 1962 J. Tiangco (Bertrand Russell Crusaders for World Peace) to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1962)
21 May 1964 William J. Pomeroy to B. R.; reply (30 May 1964)

POLAND
June 1957 British-Polish Friendship Society to B. R.
3 May 1965 Polish Radio cable to B. R.; reply (7 May 1965)

PORTUGAL
19 Jan 1964 British Committee for Portuguese Amnesty (H. Ward) to B. R.; reply (30 Jan 1964)
Undated B. R. message to Italian Conference on Portuguese Political Prisoners

SAUDI ARABIA
6 May 1964 B. R. to The Guardian
22 Oct 1968 B. R. interview with Khalid

SOUTH AFRICA
13 Aug 1957 American Committee on Africa (Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt, Enza, James Pike and Luther King) to B. R.
14 Oct 1957 American Committee on Africa (Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt) to B. R.
31 Dec 1959 Contact (Patrick Duncan) to B. R.
3 Feb 1960 The Boycott Movement (Martin Ennals) to B. R.; encl: Progress Report
22 Mar 1960 Len Smith to B. R.
2 May 1960 Campaign Against Race Discrimination in Sport (Antony Steed) to B. R.
28 Feb 1962 Witwatersand University Students' Society for Human Rights (Eve Hall) to B. R.
22 Oct 1962 Statement by B. R. on Sale of Buccaneer Bombers
23 Sep 1963 Nancy Brooke to B. R.; encl: letter from South Africa (15 Aug 1963); reply (23 Sep 1963)
Also: Letters to B. R. from the Anti-Apartheid Movement, Christian Aid (Canon Collins), The Africa Bureau, Jeremy Thorpe, Ronald Segal, etc.

SOUTH-WEST AFRICA
11 Nov 1960 Petition, Michael Scott to the United Nations

SPAIN
4 Nov 1959 G. Baldelli to B. R.; reply (26 Nov 1959); reply G. Baldelli (15 Nov 1959)
18 Nov 1959 Appeal for Amnesty in Spain (Eileen Turner) to B. R.
3 Feb 1961 Eileen Turner to B. R.; encl: printed material
1 Dec 1961 Jose Balbono to B. R.; encl: list of names
8 Jan 1962 Toreas de Azaraza to B. R.; reply (18 Jan 1962)
1 Apr 1962 Catalan National Committee in Great Britain (B. Roca) to B. R.; encl: statement; reply (15 Apr 1962)
9 Feb 1963 B. R. to José Marturell
25 Mar 1963 B. R. message to Barcelona Students
3 Oct 1963 B. R. to Eileen Turner
28 Mar 1964 B. R. message to Conference Against Repression in Spain
2 Sep 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) statement on Stuart Christie; letter to R. A. Butler (Foreign Secretary)

SWEDEN
Undated 1960 Jill Broalt to B. R.; encl: Proposals for European March; reply (2 Aug 1960); reply J. Broalt (25 Aug 1960); reply B. R. (29 Aug 1960); encl: message; reply J. Broalt (26 Sep 1960); encl: Route of March
18 Jan 1961 European March for Disarmament (Jill Broalt) to B. R.; encl: circular; reply (25 Jan 1961)
16 Nov 1961 Campaign Against Atomic Weapons to B. R.; encl: printed material
18 May 1962 Bertil Sanden to B. R.; reply (20 June 1962)
4 Jan 1963 M. Schmid to B. R.; reply (21 Jan 1963)
11 Dec 1962 B. R. to B. Svanstrom
3 Mar 1964 Campaign Against Atomic Weapons (B. Svanstrom) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (11 Mar 1964)
11 Mar 1964 B. R. message to Stockholm Conference

SWITZERLAND
2 Mar 1958 J. Robinson to B. R.; encl: Manifesto on International Law
4 July 1958 P. Hevesy to B. R.; reply (12 July 1958)
26 Sep 1958 R. Schöchlin to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1958)
4 Dec 1958 P. Schonenberger to B. R.; reply (5 Dec 1958); statement
9 Jan 1959 Dr. Wusthoff to B. R. Cable to B. R. (12 Jan 1959); reply (24 Jan 1959)
24 Feb 1959 Max Ammann to B. R.
24 Aug 1959 Academy of Human Rights to B. R.; encl: working paper
27 Aug 1959 Dr. Wusthoff to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (1 Sep 1959)
25 Jan 1960 B. R. message to Round Table Conference
24 Feb 1960 A. Gerhard to B. R.; reply (2 Mar 1961)
19 Feb 1963 D. Buchen (L’Ecritoue) to B. R.; encl: L’Ecritoue; reply (1 Mar 1963)
29 Mar 1963 F. Castiglione (Youth Against Atomic Weapons) to B. R.; reply (29 Mar 1963)
25 Apr 1963 M. Moed to B. R.; reply (3 May 1963)
6 Sep 1963 Dr. H. Buchbinder to B. R.
4 Oct 1963 B. R. to H. Rodriguez
24 Mar 1964 B. R. to Dr. H. Buchbinder

THAILAND
Undated The Thai Association in the U.K. (B. Prakonsabaths) to B. R.; reply (52 Apr 1964)

TURKEY
2 Oct 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Abildine Dino

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
1 Nov 1958 B. R. statement for Reynolds News
2 Nov 1958 B. R. to Student Protest Meeting; reply Jeremy Brooks (4 Nov 1958)
2 June 1965 Cable to Al-Ahram

UNITED NATIONS
24 Mar 1958 B. R. to Jones (Dandenong High School)
9 Oct 1962 Amnesty (Peter Benson) to B. R.; reply: message for Human Rights Day
Undated B. R. answers to questionnaire concerning future of United Nations

U.S.A.
8 Feb 1956 World Government Sponsors (I. Boone) to B. R.
1 Aug 1957 World Peace Foundation (Clinton Hunt) to B. R.; reply (28 Aug 1957)
21 Aug 1957 A. Baer to B. R.
17 Sep 1957 A. Baer to B. R. to A. Baer to B. R. (undated)
1 Oct 1957 Clinton Hunt to B. R. Clinton Hunt to B. R. (undated)
7 Jan 1958 B. R. cable to U.S. Nobel Prize winners
23 Apr 1958 Jerome Davis to B. R.; reply (30 Apr 1958)
19 May 1958 B. R. to Women’s Caravan of Peace
Oct 1958 Sane Nuclear Policy, cable to B. R.
12 Dec 1958 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (19 Dec 1958)
20 Jan 1959 Carmelita Hilton to B. R.; reply (8 Feb 1959); reply C. Hilton (2 Feb 1959)
Undated Sane Nuclear Policy (D. Keys) to B. R.; reply (26 Feb 1959)
18 Mar 1959 Declaration Atlantic Unity to B. R.; reply (26 Feb 1959)
28 Mar 1959 M. Roehwald to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1959)
23 July 1959 World Constitutional Convention (P. Isely) to B. R.; reply (29 July 1959)
4 Aug 1959 L. Zeitz to B. R.
19 Aug 1959 Sane Nuclear Policy, cable to B. R.; reply (19 Aug 1959)
20 Aug 1959 I. Glynn to B. R.; reply (5 Sep 1959)
28 Aug 1959 P. Isely to B. R.; reply (2 Sep 1959)
29 Sep 1959 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (7 Oct 1959)
6 Oct 1959 M. Roehwald to B. R.
24 Nov 1959 Civil Liberties Committee to B. R.; reply (26 Nov 1959)
28 Nov 1959 Toll the Bells Committee to B. R.; reply (10 Feb 60)
18 Feb 1960 M. May to B. R.
18 Mar 1960 Norman Thomas to B. R.
21 Mar 1960 American Academy of Arts and Sciences to B. R.
20 Apr 1960 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (27 Apr 1960)
23 Apr 1960 Norman Cousins, cable to B. R.; reply, draft in wife’s handwriting; reply Cousins, cable (30 Apr 1960)
24 May 1960 Norman Thomas to B. R.
23 June 1960 P. Charlton to B. R.
12 Oct 1960 Dr A. Clarke to B. R.
19 Oct 1960 P. Isely to B. R.
1, 22 Dec 1960 Student Peace Union to B. R.; reply B. R. (10 Dec 1960)
15 Dec 1960 Twelve Friends, cable to B. R.
23 Dec 1960 Prof. N. Stamp and Prof. A. Stier to B. R.; reply (27 Feb 1961)
18 Feb 1961 Sane Students cable to B. R.
10 Mar 1961 P. Isely to B. R.
20 Mar 1961 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (23 Mar 1961)
12 Apr 1961 American-European March to B. R.; reply (20 Apr 1961)
23 Apr 1961 European March to B. R.; reply (20 Apr 1961)
16 May 1961 American-European March to B. R.
19 May 1961 Sane (D. Keys) to B. R.; reply (18 Mar 1961)
2 June 1961 B. R. open letter to President of U.S.A.
5 Aug 1964 Bill Kaye (B.R.P.F.) circular letter to Ella Winter; Ella Winter to B. R. (25 Aug 1964); encl: (1) letter from Mary Clarke to E. Winter; (2) Ella Winter’s list
5 Aug 1964 (?) to R. Schoenman
6 Aug 1964 B. R. to C. P. Snow
9 Aug 1964 Note from ‘S. W.’
11 Aug 1964 Stephanie May to B. R.; reply (3 Sep 1964)
(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto – Dr Alex Comfort; reply R. Schoenman (18 Aug 1964)
21 Aug 1964 Circular letters from C. Farley (B.R.P.F.)
22 Aug 1964 Circular letters from R. Schoenman (B.R.P.F.)
8 Sep 1964 The Bishop of Southwark’s Secretary — reply to appeal
8 Sep 1964 Lord Willis to B. R.
8 Sep 1964 Manifesto signed by Baroness Woolton of Abinger; encl: note — Lady Woolton to B. R.; reply (11 Sep 1964)
8 Sep 1964 John and Florence Paton to B. R.; reply (11 Sep 1964)
8 Sep 1964 C. A. Coulston to B. R.
8 Sep 1964 Lord Walton to B. R.
8 Sep 1964 Rt. Hon. J. Chuter Ede to B. R.
8 Sep 1964 Lance (?), M.P., to B. R.
9 Sep 1964 Secretary to John Mendelson, M.P., to B. R.
9 Sep 1964 Lord Boothby’s Secretary to B. R.
9 Sep 1964 Sir Isaiah Berlin’s Secretary to B. R.
(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Kenneth Tynan; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
9 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Alan Sillitto; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
9 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr F. Sanger; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Cecil Northcott; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Iris Murdoch; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Emrys Hughes; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
9 Sep 1964 Frank Allsop, M.P., to B. R.; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)
9 Sep 1964 John Silkto, M.P., to B. R.
9 Sep 1964 John Freeman (New Statesman) to B. R.
9 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Barbara Hepworth; B. R. reply (11 Sep 1964)
10 Sep 1964 The Bishop of Llandaff to B. R.
10 Sep 1964 Kingsley Martin to B. R.
10 Sep 1964 Sir Compton Mackenzie’s Secretary to B. R.
10 Sep 1964 Richard Marsh, M.P., to B. R.
10 Sep 1964 Earl Attlee to B. R.
10 Sep 1964 National Union of Public Employee’s to B. R.
11 Sep 1964 Arthur Henderson, QC, M.P., to B. R.
11 Sep 1964 Dr F. H. C. Crichton’s Secretary to B.R.P.F.
11 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Erich Kastner
11 Sep 1964 Lady Violet Bonham Carter’s Secretary to B. R.
11 Sep 1964 Christopher Farley (B.R.P.F.) to Ira Morris; reply (18 Sep 1964). J. Morris to C. Farley (26 Sep 1964); encl: list of names; reply (29 Sep 1964)
11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) to M. Millett; reply (17 Sep 1964). M. Millett to C. Farley; encl: list of names
11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) to B. Sanden; reply (18 Sep 1964); encl: list of names. B. Sanden to C. Farley (22 Sep 1964); reply (29 Sep 1964)
11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) circular letter to L. Chandler
11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) circular letter to L. Langford
12 Sep 1964 Percy Collieck, M.P., to B. R.
(?) Sep 1964 Wolfgang Wayrauch to B. R.
VIETNAM — General Correspondence (continued)

(11 May 1963) B. Sheppard's article in The Militant (15 Apr 1963); W. Ferry to B. R. (undated); reply (9 May 1963); H. Cone to the N. Y. Times — copy to B. R. (undated); reply B. R. (9 May 1963); Copy Lloyd Wallis to the N. Y. Times (26 Apr 1963); reply B. R. (6 June 1963); J. Lehman to B. R. (4 May 1963); reply (28 May 1963); M. Wolfson to B. R. (4 May 1963); reply (26 June 1963); B. R. to the Guardian (6 May 1963); Rockwell Kent to B. R. (17 May 1963); encl: letter to the N. Y. Times (15 Apr 1963); S. Martin to B. R. (7 May 1963); reply B. R. (28 May 1963); N. Y. Student Peace Union — cable to B. R. (7 May 1963); reply (9 May 1963); reply (letter) (15 May 1963).


20 Sep 1963 B. R. to K. Onishi (Kyoto Buddhist Association).


16 Dec 1963 Nguyen Xien to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (8 Jan 1964).

17 Dec 1963 B. R. to Dr Jean Carritt.

8 Jan 1964 B. R. to the St Louis Post.

6, 10 & 16 Feb 1964 B. R. to the Observer (3 letters).


19 Feb 1964 Bulgarian Peace Committee (cable to B. R.).


6 Mar 1964 B. R. to David Craig.


9 Apr 1964 Committee for Nuclear Disarmament (Tom Brewer) to B. R.; encl: article.

10 Apr 1964 Clara Urquhart to C. Ellis; encl: press cuttings and photographs for B. R.


20 May 1964 R. Steller to B. R.; reply (26 May 1964); encl: Introduction to Steller's article.


22 June 1964 B. R. to Prof. Nguyen Van Hieu.


25 June 1964 B. R. to The Guardian and other newspapers.

15 July 1964 Prof. Nguyen-thi-Binh to B. R.

16 July 1964 B. R. to The Times.


27 July 1964 Nguyen Van Hieu to B. R. (copy); reply (5 Aug 1964)

4 Aug 1964 B. R. to The Times.


28 Aug 1964 Hilda Vernon (British-Vietnam Committee) to B. R.; reply (1 Sep 1964).

31 Aug 1964 Hilda Vernon to The Times.

14 Sep 1964 Hilda Vernon (British-Vietnam Committee) to B. R.; reply (17 Sep 1964).

19 Sep 1964 B. R. to The Times.

20 Sep 1964 B. R. statement on Gulf of Tonkin incident.

23 Sep 1964 D. Howells to The Times.


2 Oct 1964 B. R. to The Times.

17 Nov 1964 B. R. to The Times.

25 Nov 1964 The May Record Movement (J. Gordon) to B. R.; encl: leaflet and other printed material; reply (3 Dec 1964).


18 Dec 1964 Graham Greene to B. R.

5 Jan 1965 British-Vietnam Committee (Hilda Vernon) to B.R.P.F.; encl: copy Foreign Office letter to H. British-Vietnam Committee (23 Nov 1964); B. R. to Foreign Office (6 Jan 1965); reply J. E. Cable (Foreign Office) (20 Jan 1965); reply B. R. (26 Jan 1965); reply J. E. Cable (5 Feb 1965); reply R. Schoenman (6 Feb 1965).


18 Feb 1965 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) cable to M. Key (Youth Against War & Fascism).

19 Feb 1965 B. R. to Ken Coates.

21 Feb 1965 B. R. statement on International Conference.

23 Feb 1965 B. R. to the Observer.

15 Mar 1965 B. R. cable to William Warby, M.P.

16 Mar 1965 B. R. statement on 'Prospects of Escalation in S.E. Asia.'

16 Mar 1965 'Possibilities of Peace 'a draft outline in B. R.'s handwriting.

18 Mar 1965 Emmanuel Shinwell, M.P., to B. R.

20 Mar 1965 B. R. to E. Shinwell.

24 Mar 1965 B. R. to the Observer.

1 Apr 1965 Nguyen Xien to B. R.; encl: printed material. Nguyen Xien (cable) (29 Apr 1965); reply (30 Apr 1965).


29 Apr 1965 B. R. statement on 'Selection of Targets in China.'

10 May 1965 Transcription of B. R. recording for Berkeley demonstration.
5 June 1965 C. Farley to The Guardian
9 June 1965 B. R. statement to American people
10 June 1965 B. R. circular letter to U.S. newspapers
23 June 1965 B. R. statement for French Radio
28 June 1965 B. R. to The Sunday Times; reply (1 July 1965); reply R. Schoenman (8 July 1965)
3 July 1965 B. R. message to Y.C.N.D. Vietnam rally
6 July 1965 B. R. to The Observer
8 July 1965 B. R. to the New York Herald Tribune
19 July 1965 R. Schoenman to The Observer
29 July 1965 R. Shaw (Fellowship of Reconciliation) to B. R.; reply R. Schoenman (4 Aug 1965); encl: statement by B. R.
24 Aug 1965 R. Schoenman (B.R.P.F.) to British-Vietnam Committee
13 Oct 1965 B. R. to N. Y. Herald Tribune and other U.S. newspapers
12 Oct 1965 B. R. to New Statesman
15 Oct 1965 B. R. circular letter to British newspapers
22 Oct 1965 B. R. message to Welsh Council for Peace in Vietnam
5 Nov 1965 B. R. to T. Schoenman; encl: statement for U.C.L.A. Teach-in
24 Nov 1965 B. R. message to Italian branch of B.R.P.F.
16 Dec 1965 R. Schoenman to The Observer
14 Jan 1966 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) press statement on war atrocities
31 Jan 1966 B. R. statement on resumption of U.S. bombing of N. Vietnam
15 Feb 1966 Senator J. W. Fulbright to B. R.
9 Apr 1966 B. R. message to Easter March calling for demonstration at U.S. Embassy
14 Apr 1966 B. R. press statement
20 Apr 1966 B. R. to Dagans Nhibeter
27 Apr 1966 B. R. article on 'The Only Honourable Policy in Vietnam'
31 May 1966 B. R. transcription of message to Berkeley meeting (Vietnam Day Committee)
24 May 1966 B. R. speech on Radio Hanoi to American soldiers
Undated B. R. article: 'An Appeal to the American Conscience'
25 July 1966 Cecil Woolf to B. R.
Also: printed material: news bulletins, press cuttings, journals, copies of letters to Heads of State, copies of B. R.'s speeches

YEMEN
9 July 1965 G. Simmons to B. R.; reply (10 July 1963)

YUGOSLAVIA
19 Dec 1965 Sidney Hook and others on Milovan Dijias imprisonment to B. R. (cable)
28 Aug 1961 B. R. statement to Belgrade Conference
18 Jan 1964 B. R. to A. Pasternak

HEADS OF STATE
Classification X 5

INTRODUCTION
This section gives a unique and valuable insight into the Cuban crisis, the Sino-Indian border dispute, the war in Vietnam, Arab-Israeli relations, the Cypriot problem, etc., etc., through B. R.'s correspondence with such world leaders as Khrushchev, Nehru, U Thant, Castro, Kennedy, Ayub Khan, Chou En-lai, Harold Wilson, Nkrumah, to name but a few.
All letters to Bertrand Russell are signed originals, unless otherwise stated.
All letters from Bertrand Russell are carbon copies, unless otherwise stated.

Abbreviations:
Amb/GB = Ambassador to Great Britain
Cub. = Cable
Chargé d’Affaires/G.B. = Chargé d’Affaires in Great Britain
Political pri. = Appeal on behalf of Political Prisoners
B.R.P.F. = Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Sender</th>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 Jul 1963</td>
<td>Chou En-lai</td>
<td>B. R.</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>1p +2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jul 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Chou En-lai</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>3 pages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Nov 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Chou En-lai</td>
<td>U.S. imperialism</td>
<td>2 pages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan 1968</td>
<td>Chou En-lai</td>
<td>B. R.</td>
<td>greetings</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Hsiung Hsiang-hui, Chargé d’Affaires in Great Britain)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Dec 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Dec 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sep 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sep 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>3 pages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Sep 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May 1964</td>
<td>H. Hsiang-hui to B. R.</td>
<td>birthday greetings</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 May 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>reply to Jetter of 18 May 1964</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui</td>
<td>suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 June 1964</td>
<td>H. Hsiang-hui to B. R.</td>
<td>thanking B. R. for meeting with him</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Kuo Mo-jo, Chinese People’s Committee for World Peace)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 June 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Kuo Mo-jo</td>
<td>Laos</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 July 1964</td>
<td>Kuo Mo-jo to B. R.</td>
<td>Laos</td>
<td>(includes 5 statements attached, total of 8 pages)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Kuo Mo-jo</td>
<td>Laos</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to Pres. Alphonse Massamba-Debat; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2+ pages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGO (REPUBLIC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>B. R. to Pres. Moise Tshombe; political pris.</td>
<td>3 pages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Feb 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Fidel Castro; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 May 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Fidel Castro; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to Fidel Castro; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2+ pages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(L. R. Alonso, Cuban Ambassador to Great Britain)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Jan 1964</td>
<td>L. R. Alonso to B. R.</td>
<td>suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jan 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to L. R. Alonso; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 May 1964</td>
<td>L. R. Alonso to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of letter from B. R.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug 1962</td>
<td>Archbishop Makarios to B. R.</td>
<td>Independence celebrations</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Archbishop Makarios, Pres; Cyprus and N.A.T.O.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb 1964</td>
<td>Dr Kuchuk to B. R.; Turkish-Greek dispute</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 May 1964</td>
<td>Archbishop Makarios to B. R.; Turkish-Greek dispute</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CZECHOSLOVAKIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 June 1962</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of E. Davidovic</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 May 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of M. Hieblingerova</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Apr 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler, etc.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 May 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler, etc.</td>
<td>(cub.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 July 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler, etc.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td>(Z. Trhlik, Czechoslovakian Ambassador to Great Britain)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Dec 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Z. Trhlik; appeal on behalf of P. Klemens</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec 1963</td>
<td>Z. Trhlik to B. R.; appeal on behalf of P. Klemens</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 May 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Z. Trhlik; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sep 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Jiraskà; Klemens to make formal appln. to leave country</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 July 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of Miroslav Illboch</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Mar 1964</td>
<td>K. Westerholm, Chief of President’s Chancellery, to B. R.; disarmament</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Mar 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to K. Westerholm; disarmament</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July 1965</td>
<td>Ambassador to Great Britain to B. R.; message to President</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 July 1965</td>
<td>Secretary to President to B. R.; nuclear warfare</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td>(President Charles de Gaulle)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 June 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to G. de Gaulle; Vietnam</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Feb 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to G. de Gaulle; Ben Barka</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sep 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to G. de Gaulle; Vietnam</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Prime Minister George Pompidou)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 July 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to G. Pompidou; appeal on behalf of M. Citrodius</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Aug 1965</td>
<td>G. Pompidou to B. R.; appeal on behalf of M. Citrodius</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td>(Roger Frey, Minister of the Interior)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Nov 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Roger Frey; appeal on behalf of M. Zarif</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td>(cub.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Nov 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Roger Frey; appeal on behalf of M. Zarif</td>
<td>1 page</td>
<td>(cub.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
31 Aug 1968 Soskice to B. R.; visa for Vietnamese visitors 1 page
1 Sep 1965 Walton, Foreign Office, to B. R.; Bolshevik benefit performance for B.R.P.F. 2 pages
1 Sep 1965 Jennie Lee to B. R.; Bolshevik benefit performance for B.R.P.F. 1 page
20 Sep 1965 Soskice to B. R.; visas for Vietnamese visitors 1 page

GREECE
(Prime Minister George A. Papandreou)
3 Dec 1963 Papandreou to B. R.; political pris. 1 page (+ 2 pages documents)
31 Dec 1963 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page
21 Feb 1964 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1+ pages
23 June 1964 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page
17 Sep 1964 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page
30 Apr 1965 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page
(Miscellaneous)
18 June 1965 B. R. to P. Pipenellis, Prime Minister; political pris. 1+ pages
29 Sep 1965 B. R. to Minister of Justice Papaspyrou; political pris. 1 page
27 July 1966 B. R. to President Stephanos Stephanopoulos; appeal on behalf of children of Greek exiles 1 page

GUINEA
13 July 1964 B. R. to President Sekou Toure; political pris. 1 page
7 Feb 1968 B. R. to S. Toure; Ben Barka 3 pages

HUNGARY
(Prime Minister Janos Kadar)
29 Dec 1961 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of Szabolcs children 1 page (+ 2 encl.)
14 Apr 1964 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of Z. Laffers 1 page
23 June 1964 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of G. Medgyesi 1 page
24 Aug 1964 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of Laffers & Medgyesi 1+ pages
1 Sep 1964 Private Sec. to Kadar to B. R.; appeals on behalf of Laffers & Medgyesi 1 page
(Miscellaneous)
8 June 1964 J. Incze, Hungary Amb/G.B., to B. R.; appeal on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page
11 June 1964 B. R. to Incze; appeals on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page
17 July 1964 B. R. to Incze; appeal on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page
6 Aug 1964 I. Molnar, Chargé d'Affaires/G.B., to B. R.; appeal on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page
6 July 1966 B. R. to Prime Minister G. Kallai; appeal on behalf of L. Legodi 1 page

INDIA
(Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru)
16 Feb 1955 B. R. to Nehru; draft memo. on 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb' 1 page
21 Apr 1958 Nehru to B. R.; nuclear testing 1 page
19 May 1960 B. R. to Nehru; appeal for peace 1 page
6 June 1960 Nehru to B. R.; peaceful co-existence 1 page (+ 2 pages Nehru-Nasser communiqué)

14 June 1960 B. R. to Nehru; peaceful co-existence 1 page
11 Sep 1961 B. R. to Nehru; peaceful co-existence 2 pages
19 Sep 1961 Nehru to B. R.; resolution on disarmament 1 page
30 Sep 1961 B. R. to Nehru; resolution on disarmament 1 page
12 Oct 1961 Nehru to B. R.; meeting in London 1 page
18 Oct 1961 B. R. to Nehru; reply to letter of 12 Oct 1961 1 page
19 Oct 1961 T. N. Kaul to B. R.; meeting in London with Nehru 1 page
23 Oct 1961 B. R. to T. N. Kaul; agreeing to meeting 1 page
6 May 1962 B. R. to Nehru; atmospheric testing at Christmas Island 1 page
16 May 1962 Nehru to B. R.; nuclear testing 1+ pages
12 June 1962 B. R. to Nehru; merchant ship to Christmas Island 1 page
20 July 1962 Private Sec. to Nehru to B. R.; appeal on behalf of S. M. Shukla 1 page
19 Oct 1962 Nehru to B. R.; sponsoring B.R.P.F. 1 page
4 Dec 1962 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page
14 Dec 1962 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 11 pages
20 Dec 1962 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 24 pages
28 Dec 1962 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page
12 Feb 1963 B. R. to Nehru; 'Nagu Question' 1 page
3 Mar 1963 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages
19 Mar 1963 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 2+ pages
9 Apr 1963 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages
15 June 1963 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page
24 July 1963 Schoenman to Nehru; discussions in Colombo and Peking 4 pages
29 July 1965 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page
11 Oct 1963 B. R. to Nehru; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page
17 Jan 1964 B. R. to Nehru; get-well wishes 1 page
24 Jan 1964 Nehru's daughter, Indira Gandhi, to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 17 Jan 1964 1 page
23 Feb 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Indian branch of B.R.P.F. 1 page
28 Feb 1964 Nehru to B. R.; Indian branch of B.R.P.F. 1 page
14 Mar 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Indian branch of B.R.P.F. 1 page
15 Apr 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 11 pages
15 Apr 1964 B. R. to Nehru; progress report on B.R.P.F. 24 pages
22 Apr 1964 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page
1 May 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page
(M Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri)
14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Shastri; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page
24 Aug 1964 Shastri to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page
8 Jan 1965 B. R. to Shastri; arrests of Indian Communists 1 page
19 Jan 1965 Shastri to B. R.; arrests of Indian Communists 1 page
30 Jan 1965 B. R. to Shastri; arrests of Indian Communists 1 page
7 Apr 1965 B. R. to Shastri; Kashmir dispute 1 page
6 July 1965 B. R. to Shastri; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page
6 July 1965 B. R. to Shastri; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page
14 July 1965 Shastri to B. R.; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page
23 Aug 1965 Shastri to B. R.; political pris. 1 page
1 Dec 1965 Shastri to B. R.; political pris. 1 page
(Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri)
18 Apr 1962 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; acknowledging good wishes on presidency 1 page
20 June 1962 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; acknowledging 50th birthday messages 1 page
14 Aug 1962 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event/Action</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 Aug 1964</td>
<td>Radhakrishnan to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Radhakrishnan; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sep 1964</td>
<td>Radhakrishnan to B. R.; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Sep 1964</td>
<td>B. R. Radhakrishnan; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Hussein; Sino-Indian dispute</td>
<td>1+ pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Hussein; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Sep 1964</td>
<td>Hussein to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; sending greeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Dec 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; sending greeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2 pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov 1960</td>
<td>B. R. to Ambassador; sends greeting</td>
<td>1 page (+ telegram)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 May 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; Indonesian massacre</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Aug 1964</td>
<td>A. Zahedi, Iranian Amb/G.B., to B. R.; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to M. Mossadegh; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Shah of Iran; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page (cab.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Zahedi; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 June 1963</td>
<td>Arif to B. R.; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 July 1963</td>
<td>Arif to B. R.; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 July 1963</td>
<td>Arif to B. R.; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Nov 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Arif; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Arif; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May 1965</td>
<td>Private Sec. to President Jomo Kenyatta to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; sending greeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov 1962</td>
<td>Kewal Singh, Deputy High Commissioner, to B. R.; nuclear testing</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May 1962</td>
<td>T. N. Kaul, Acting High Commissioner, to B. R.; nuclear testing</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 July 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Krishna Menon; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Mar 1965</td>
<td>Indira Gandhi to B. R.; B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 June 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2 pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Ambassador; sending greeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Apr 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2 pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2 pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 May 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 May 1965</td>
<td>Private Sec. to President Jomo Kenyatta to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; Indonesian massacre</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; Indonesian massacre</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov 1960</td>
<td>B. R. to Ambassador; sends greeting</td>
<td>1 page (+ telegram)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jan 1961</td>
<td>Sunario, Ambassador, to B. R.; acknowledging message to Sukarno</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jan 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; Malaysia</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Feb 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; Indonesian massacre</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Aug 1964</td>
<td>A. Zahedi, Iranian Amb/G.B., to B. R.; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to M. Mossadegh; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Shah of Iran; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page (cab.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to A. Zahedi; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 June 1963</td>
<td>Arif to B. R.; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 July 1963</td>
<td>Arif to B. R.; suggesting meeting</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 July 1963</td>
<td>Arif to B. R.; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Nov 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Arif; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Arif; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May 1965</td>
<td>Private Sec. to President Jomo Kenyatta to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; sending greeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov 1962</td>
<td>Kewal Singh, Deputy High Commissioner, to B. R.; nuclear testing</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May 1962</td>
<td>T. N. Kaul, Acting High Commissioner, to B. R.; nuclear testing</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 July 1964</td>
<td>B. R. to Krishna Menon; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 June 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; Ben Barka</td>
<td>2 pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar 1966</td>
<td>B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 May 1965</td>
<td>Simeon Abe, Ivory Coast Amb/G.B., to B. R.; Ivory African affairs</td>
<td>4 pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May 1965</td>
<td>B. R. to Abe; reply to Abe letter of 5 May 1965</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Apr 1963</td>
<td>B. R. to President Sukarno; sending greeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 May 1965</td>
<td>Private Sec. to President Jomo Kenyatta to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F.</td>
<td>1 page</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
31 May 1965  B. R. to Kenyatta; support for B.R.P.F.  1 page
10 Dec 1966  B. R. to Kenyatta; political pris.  2 pages

KOREA (NORTH)
12 Feb 1964  President Kim Min Huu to B. R.; Korean-Japanese relations  1 page
22 Feb 1964  B. R. to Kim Min Huu; reply  1 page
9 Mar 1964  President Kim Min Huu to B. R.; Korean citizens in Japan  1 page
24 Mar 1964  B. R. to Kim Min Huu; reply  1 page

KUWAIT
5 Dec 1963  B. R. to Sheikh of Kuwait; support for B.R.P.F.  1 page
2 Jan 1964  B. R. to Sheikh of Kuwait; suggesting meeting  1 page
11 Feb 1964  B. R. to Sheikh of Kuwait; suggesting meeting  1+ pages

LEBANON
8 Apr 1963  B. R. to Prime Minister R. Karame; nuclear control  1 page
13 May 1963  Karame to B. R.; reply  1 page

MALAYSIA
11 Mar 1966  B. R. to Prime Minister T. A. Tahman; political pris.  1+ pages

MALI
28 Nov 1964  B. R. to President M. Keita; support for B.R.P.F.  1 page
5 Feb 1966  B. R. to President M. Keita; Ben Barka  3 pages

MALTA
Dec 1963  Sir Maurice Dorman, Governor, to B. R.; Valletta Cathedral  3 pages
9 Dec 1963  B. R. to Dom Mintoff, Opposition Leader; support for B.R.P.F.  1 page
17 Dec 1963  Mintoff to B. R.; Maltese internal affairs 11 pages (+ 3 pages documents)
4 Jan 1964  B. R. to Mintoff; suggesting meeting  1 page

MEXICO
20 Feb 1964  A. Armendariz, Mexican Amb/G.B., to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. letter  1 page
26 May 1966  B. R. to A. Puso, President Mexican Supreme Court; political pris.  1 page

MONACO
12 Aug 1964  B. R. to Prince Ranier; requesting support for B.R.P.F.  1 page

MOROCCO
2 Oct 1963  B. R. to King Hassan; political pris.  1 page
5 Feb 1966  B. R. to King Hassan; Ben Barka  1 page

NIGERIA
3 Nov 1964  B. R. to Abubakar; release of Dr Allen  1 page
(High Commissioner)
ZAMBIA

(President Kenneth Kaunda)
17 May 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 1+ pages
11 Aug 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; Barry Goldwater 1 page
10 Nov 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 2 pages
16 Nov 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page
18 Nov 1964 Private Sec. to Kaunda to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 16 Nov 1964 1 page
26 May 1965 B. R. to Kaunda; suggesting meeting 1 page
21 May 1966 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 2 pages

11 May 1964 S. Prica to B. R.; treatment of conscientious objectors in Yugoslavia 1 page
16 May 1964 B. R. to S. Prica; acknowledging letter of 11 May 1964 1 page

BERTRAND RUSSELL PEACE FOUNDATION

Classification X 6

SUBSECTIONS X 6/1 Correspondence with persons approached for purpose of sponsoring and/or financing the B.R.P.F.
6/2 General correspondence (not catalogued)
6/3 Printed material, etc.

INTRODUCTION

Because of the increasing scope and pressure of his international peace activities B. R. launched on 29 Sep 1963, the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation and the Atlantic Peace Foundation. The B.R.P.F. was designed to institutionalize B. R's work for peace and the Atlantic Peace Foundation to concentrate on investigation and research relevant to the work of the B.R.P.F.

As the B.R.P.F. embraces all of B. R's previous work there is considerable overlapping between this Section and Sections X1 - X5. This Section, therefore, only details that material directly related to the establishment and sponsorship of the B.R.P.F. There is, however, a large uncatalogued collection of general correspondence (some 4,000 letters) which springs directly from the establishment of the B.R.P.F. and covers all of its activities until 1967.
X 6/1 CORRESPONDENCE WITH PERSONS APPROACHED FOR PURPOSE OF SPONSORING AND/OR FINANCING THE B.R.P.F.

1 May 1963 Chris Farley to B. R. and Lady Russell.
1 Sep 1963 B. R. to the Home Office.
6 Sep 1963 B. R. to Dr. H. Buchbinder.
1 & 2 Oct 1963 6 letters from B. R. to supporters.
5, 9 & 11 Dec 1963 B. R. circular letter to prominent individuals.
8 Jan 1964 Steve Allen to B. R.; reply (7 Feb 1964).
21 Jan 1964 B. R. to Chris Farley; encl: 'Notes on Propaganda'.
20 Mar 1964 M. K. Janjua to B. R.
12 May 1964 B. R. to Dr. Vladimir Dedijer.
13 May 1964 B. R. to Prof. C. F. Powell; reply (14 May 1964).
13 May 1964 B. R. to Lord L. Silkin; reply (22 May 1964); reply Silkin (2 June 1964); reply (5 June 1964).
19 May 1964 Seymour Melman to B. R.
21 May 1964 Claudia Boudet's Secretary to B. R.
23 May 1964 Fred J. Cook to B. R.
23 May 1964 Hideki Yukawa to B. R. (cable).
25 May 1964 Abdus Salam to B. R.
28 May 1964 James R. Newman to B. R.
8 June 1964 Giorgio La Pira to B. R.
23 June 1964 B. R. to Dr. V. Dedijer.
29 July 1964 B. R. to Dr. V. Dedijer.
11 Sep 1964 B. R. to Dr. Jose de Castro.
21 Sep 1964 Dr. V. Dedijer to B. R.; reply (1 Oct 1964).
1 Oct 1964 B. R. to M. Jean Toujals.
7 Oct 1964 B. R. to Prof. Hideki Yukawa.
30 Oct 1964 B. R. to Prof. V. Dedijer.
5 Jan 1965 Ralph Schoeneman to Robert Bolt.
23 Jan 1965 Carlo Maria Giulia to B. R.; reply (8 Mar 1965).
30 June 1965 Memorandum on B.R.P.F. from John Creasey to B. R.; reply (5 July 1965); reply Creasey (7 July 1965); reply (12 July 1965).
1 Aug 1965 Memorandum on B.R.P.F. from John Creasey to B. R.
24 Aug 1965 John Creasey to B. R.; encl: 2 draft statements; reply (28 Aug 1965); reply Creasey (1 Sep 1965); reply Creasey (17 Sep 1965) copy to B. R.; reply (21 Sep 1965).

X 6/2 GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE (not catalogued)

A collection of approximately 4,000 letters dated 1963 to 1967 dealing comprehensively with the activities of the B.R.P.F. during those years.

X 6/2 PRINTED MATERIAL, etc.

A typed list of "Advisers" and "Scientific Advisers" to the B.R.P.F.
A typed copy of an announcement of B. R.'s intention to speak at a meeting in Manchester on 28 Apr 1965.
Notes on "Policy of the Foundation" in B. R.'s hand.
A brochure on the B.R.P.F.; 3 printed copies.
A brochure on launching of the B.R.P.F.; 3 printed copies and 1 mimeo copy.
A brochure detailing the work of the Atlantic Peace Foundation; 2 printed copies.
A booklet marked "confidential" containing notes on the work of the B.R.P.F.
NOTE TO INDEX

This is an Index of Names. All names of persons have been indexed except those appearing solely in the alphabetically ordered General Correspondence sections on pages 136-197. Those sections have, however, been indexed for names which occur elsewhere in the volume. The choice of organizations to be listed was restricted to important ones; thus most of the many small organizations in Classification X do not appear here. All the titles of R.F.'s books are indexed, but not those of essays or the periodicals in which they appear. The Roman numerals refer to Classification and Section numbers in the text.

A (see also General Correspondence, 136-9)
Abercrombie, Mrs 225
Aberdeen, Mrs J. 289
Abraham, L. A. 218
Abulhakim, Sir 306-7
Adden, Jean 365
Act of Persia 14
Acton, Dr & Mrs E. 26
Adams, C. J. 77
Adams, Ruth 269-30, 246
Adams, Taylor 290, 280
Adams, John 281
Addo, Henry 127
Adeyman, T. 250
Agrest Ltd 102
Aitken, Lord 145, 235-6, 246
Aguigole, Meredith 226
Agnaf, H. 224
Aiken, R. W. 131
Air Force Association 92
Aird, James 21
Airlie, Sir 17, 23, 32
Aitkin, Edith 17-23, 42
Aisquith 47
Aitken, George 218
Aitken, M. 281
Albion, Sir 285
Al-Abram 140
Alamayehou, H. 299
Alexander, Samuel 126, 139, 171
Allen, Steve 316
Allen, Clifford 99, 70, 139, 158, 310
Allen, Steve 318
Allen & Overy Ltd, George 79
Almendorf, Salvador 270
Allister, Ruth 288
Aloisio, L. R. 272, 298
Alperin, E. M. 314
Alsop, Henry 139, 197
Atta, P. 294-5
Atthom, Lord 174
Amato, Betty 276
Amstrong, Tony 276
Amberley Papers, The 13, 21, 28, 33, 27
Ambery, Vincent 6, 11, 16, 17, 1 (22-24), 367, 53-8, 109, 148
Ambery, Vincent, The 6, 11, 16, 17, 1 (22-24), 367, 53-8, 109, 148
American Academy of Arts & Science 283
American Mercury 203
American Philosophical Association 136, 203
American Student Union 204
American Women's Suffrage Association 1
Annand, Max 220
Annemasse, Charles 219
Annen, H. 268
Ansel, Dorothea 110, 128
An, Maurice Sheldon 128
Analis of Miles, The 13, 63
Analis of Mind, The 12, 61, 62, 70, 140, 175
Anderson, Bernice 212
Anderson, H. R. 108
Anderson, William 269
Andrews, Jane 208
Andrews, J. A. 23
Andrews, P. 279
Angell, Norman 139, 184, 218
Anxion, M. 169
Anzilotti, Lady P. 142
Anzilotti, M. W. 135
Arthur, Henry 109
Anti-Apartheid Movement 281
Anti-Frredit Associations 88
Appley, Prof 279
Apponyi, Alexander 27
Approaching Diaspora 28
Aranyi family 30, 322
Arbeiter-Zeitung 287
Archer, William 45
Arden, John 284
Arif, A. S. M. 304-5
Arbiter-Societies 11-13, 65, 139, 148
Arletto, V. 290
Arnott, John 285
Arnott, Stephen 275, 301
Arundart, A. 288
Armfield, G. N. 295
Armour, Leslie 294
Arumurugan, Antony 105
Von Armin, Countess M. A.
"Elizabeth", 27, 41-2, 41 (51-2)
Arnold 49
Arnold, Arthur 21, 25, 29
Arnold, Henry 408
Arnold, M. S. 103, 176, 297, 322
Armstrong, Sir 281
Armstrong, Mrs M. V. 281
Armour, Pat 250, 258, 288
Asif, Shams 103
Asch, E. H. 304-5
Ashby, E. M. 198
Ascoli 49
Ascoli, Prof. 44
Askew 50
Asplin, Victoria 26
Ausgill, H. 11, 48, 145, 151
Associated Press 204
Associated Rediffusion 106, 184
Association of Scientific Workers 50
Astor 48
Astor, David 86, 187, 211, 236
Astor, Nanny 48
Athenaeum Club 114
Atkinson, The 103
Atlantic Monthly Club 103
Atlantic Peace Foundation 93, 193, 315, 377
Atlantic Union 170
Atwater, J. P. 271
Attlee, Clement 126, 220, 288
Arltisch, Sir Claude 128
Austad, John 26, 31
Aust, Ernst 211, 278
Authoring and the Individual 14, 65
Authority Club 83 (see Errata)
Autobiography of Bertold Brecht 135, 52, 117, 175, 72, 73, 78, 81, 198
Audi, Louie 255
Aubrey, Loyalist Lord 54
Aubrey, Alice 46, 94, 105
Averill, Edward 287
Avishalom, Mordecai 208
Aych, G. M. 57
Ayer, A. J. 98, 103, 139, 158, 172, 246, 280
Ayram, A. N. 197-8
de Azcarria 281
B (see also General Correspondence, 141-3)
B (7), Georgiana 27
Babbage 23
Bacon, Francis 66-7
Bayer, Gertrude 157
Bauer, A. 283
Bayley Wood, 151, 188
Bailey, Smith of 296
Bailey Bros. & Swinnd Ltd 179
Bal, Gerald 220
Balm, A. 25
Barnes, Mrs A. 33
Barros, Corilla 24
Baines, Edward 26, 28
Baines, Sarah 28
Baird, John 286
Baker, Eric 174, 285
Baker, Frances 27
Baker, Josephine 218
Bal, Sam (?) 27
Ballington, J. 281
Bauham, G. 283
Baldwin, Roger 203-4
Baldwin, Stanley 48
Ballou, A. J. 46
Ballou of Burleigh 47

321
ERRATA

For Robert Spalding, read Douglas Spalding.
For Mathematical, read Mathematica.
For Philosophical, read Philosophical.
The 2nd edition of The Principles of Mathematics was first published in England in 1937.
For 'Writs Human Knowledge', read 'Begins to write Human Knotvledge'.
The International Congress of Philosophy was held in Brussels in 1948. In 1947 B. R. gave over the BBC his humanist talk 'The Faith of a Rationalist'.
For Garribaldi, read Garibaldi.
For 1967, read 1867.
For 'lated ', read ' later '.
For 'Pacificism ', read ' pacifism '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For 'Ninties ', read ''Nineties'.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read 'In 1953'.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Ninties ', read ' Nineties'.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
5 pages are missing from this essay, whose date of composition seems, from internal references, to be at least 1907.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '44 pages ', read ' 54 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Ninties ', read ' Nineties'.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
For '42 pages ', read ' 46 pages '.
For another essay written approximately in 1897, see above note to page 67, line 24.
For 'Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For ' Language or Thought', read ' Language on Thought '.
For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
For ' Section IX 1 ', read ' Section IX 2 '.
For ' At this time, or soon after ', read ' In 1953 '.
For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.